

## Town to town races

**1899** — up to 400 kg

Paris / St-Malo (F) (Jul 30) — class  
Paris / Ostende (F /+ B) (Sep 1) — class  
Paris / Boulogne (F) (Sep 17) — class  
Bordeaux / Biarritz (F) (Oct 1) — class

Rivière (Peugeot)  
Louis Renault (Renault)  
Lieuliette (?)  
Ravenez (Decauville)

**1900** — but : 1 up to 500 kg

Critérium des Voiturettes 1 (F) (Mar 11) Paris / Rouen / Paris  
Paris / Toulouse / Paris (F) (Jul 25-28) — class

Léon Théry (Decauville)  
Louis Renault (Renault)

**1901**

GP de Pau (F) (Feb 17) — class  
Nice / Salon / Nice (F) (Mar 25) — class  
Paris / Bordeaux (F) (May 29) — class  
Paris / Berlin (F /+ D) (Jul 27-29) — class

Louis Renault (Renault)  
Henri Farman (Darracq)  
Louis Renault (Renault)  
Louis Renault (Renault)

**1902**

Circuit du Nord (F) (May 15-16) — class  
Paris / Vienne (F /+ D + A) (Jun 26-29) — class

Grus (Renault)  
Karl Guillaume (Darracq)

**1903**

Paris / Bordeaux / [Madrid] (F /+ E) (May 24-26) — class

Masson (Clément)

## Voiturette races (pioneer years)

up to 400 kg

**1901**

Coppa Italia (I) Padova / Castelfranco (Jun 30) — class

Felice Leumann (Darracq)

**1902**

Circuit des Ardennes (B) Bastogne (Jul 31) — class

Jean Corre (Corre)

**1903**

Circuit des Ardennes Voiturettes (B) Arlon (Jun 23)

Louis Wagner (Darracq)

**1904**

Circuit des Ardennes Voiturettes (B) Bastogne (Jul 24)

Albert Clément (Clément-Bayard)

**1905**

Circuit des Ardennes Voiturettes (B) Bastogne (Jul 24)

Louis Wagner (Darracq)

engine bore limitations

**1906**

Coppa Sicilia Vetturette (I) Palermo / Cerda (Sep 5)  
Coupe de L'Auto (F) Rambouillet (Nov 12)

Vincenzo Florio (*own* De Dion-Bouton)  
Georges Sizaire (Sizaire & Naudin)

**1907**

Coppa Madonie Vetturette (I) Grande (Apr 18)  
Coppa Sicilia Vetturette (I) Palermo / Cerda (Aug 13)  
Coppa Madonie Vetturette (I) Grande (Oct 21)  
Coupe de L'Auto (F) Rambouillet (Oct 28)

Louis Naudin (Sizaire & Naudin)  
Vincenzo Florio (*own* De Dion-Bouton)  
Paolo Tasca (*own* De Dion-Bouton)  
Louis Naudin (Sizaire & Naudin)

**1908**

Coppa Torino (I) (Jan 26)  
Coppa Madonie Vetturette (I) Grande (May 10)  
Copa Catalunya (E) Baix Penedès (May 28)  
GP de l'ACF Voiturettes (F) Dieppe / Fresnoy (Jul 6)  
Coupe de Normandie (F) Caen (Aug 15)  
Coupe de L'Auto (F) Compiègne (Sep 27)

Giosuè Giuppone (Lion-Peugeot)  
Giosuè Giuppone (Lion-Peugeot)  
Giosuè Giuppone (Lion-Peugeot)  
Albert Guyot (Delage)  
Marius Barriaux (Alcyon)  
Louis Naudin (Sizaire & Naudin)

**1909**

Coppa Madonie Vetturette (I) Grande (Apr 26)  
Copa Catalunya (E) Baix Penedès (May 20)  
Coupe de L'Auto (F) Boulogne (Jun 20)  
Coppa Sicilia Vetturette (I) Palermo (Jul 1)  
Coupe de Normandie (F) Caen (Aug 29)  
Koop van Oostende (B) (Sep 14)

Jules Goux (Lion-Peugeot)  
Jules Goux (Lion-Peugeot)  
Giosuè Giuppone (Lion-Peugeot)  
Vincenzo Florio (*own* De Dion-Bouton)  
Georges Boillot (Lion-Peugeot)  
Giosuè Giuppone (Lion-Peugeot)

**1910**

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Grande (May 15) — class  
Copa Catalunya (E) Llevant (May 29)  
Koop van Oostende (B) (Sep 4)  
Coupe de Normandie (F) Caen (Sep 10)  
Coupe de L'Auto (F) Boulogne (Sep 18)

see Premier section, Heavy cars  
Jules Goux (Lion-Peugeot)  
Paolo Zuccarelli (Hispano-Suiza)  
Jules Goux (Lion-Peugeot)  
Paolo Zuccarelli (Hispano-Suiza)

**1911**

Copa del Rey (E) Llevant (Jun 4)  
Coupe de L'Auto (F) Boulogne (Jun 25)  
Koop van Oostende (B) (Sep 3)

José Ciudad (Hispano-Suiza)  
Dragutin Esser (Mathis)  
Jules Goux (Lion-Peugeot)

**1912 - 1919** — no races recorded

(new specifications thereafter)

## Voiturettes — up to 1400 cc

**1920**

Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans (Aug 29)

Ernest Friderich (Bugatti)

**1921**

GP de Boulogne (F) (Jul 3) — class  
Copa Penya-Rhin (E) Vilafranca (Oct 16)

Louis Lefèvre (La Perle / Bignan)  
Pierre de Vizcaya (Bugatti)

## Voiturettes – up to 1500 cc

### 1921

*Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (May 22) — class*  
 GP de Boulogne (F) (Jul 3)  
 Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans (Aug 29)  
 GP Véturette (I) Brèscia-Montichiari (Sep 8)  
*Coppa Brèscia (I) Montichiari (Sep 12) — class*  
*Circuito del Montenero (I) (Sep 25) — class*  
 JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 22)

#### • German national races

Opelbahnnrennen (D) Russelsheim-Opelbahn (May 21) — 1350 cc  
 Grunewaldrennen I (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 24) — 1600 cc  
 Grunewaldrennen II (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 25) — 1600 cc

### 1922

Isle of Man (GBM) (Jun 22)  
 GP de Boulogne (F) (Jul 29)  
 JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Aug 19)  
 Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans (Sep 18)  
 GP Penya-Rhin (E) Vilafranca (Nov 5)

#### • Italy

*Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 2) — class*  
*Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 18) — class*  
*Circuito del Montenero 1 (I) (Aug 27) — class*  
 GP Véturette (I) Monza completo (Sep 10)  
*Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 15) — class*

#### • Germany — 1600 cc

Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 11)  
 Opelbahnnrennen (D) Russelsheim-Opelbahn (Jul 2)  
 Opelbahnnrennen (D) Russelsheim-Opelbahn (Jul 2) — 1350 cc  
 Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 15)  
 Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 15) — 1350 cc

### 1923

GP de l'ACF des Voiturettes (F) Tours (Jul 2)  
 GP de San Sebastián (E) Lasarte (Jul 28)  
 GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 1)  
 Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans (Sep 23)  
 JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 13)  
 GP Penya-Rhin (E) Vilafranca (Oct 21)  
 Copa Siltges (E) Terramar (Nov 4)

#### • Italy

*Circuito di Cremona (I) (May 6) — class*  
*Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 10) — class*  
*Circuito del Savio (I) (Jun 17) — class*  
 GP Véturette (I) Brèscia-Montichiari (Jun 29)  
*Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Nov 25) — class*

#### • Germany

Charlottenburg 5PS (D) (Mar 28) — 1350 cc  
 Schleizer Dreieck (D) (Jun 10) — 1600 cc  
 Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 30)

### 1924

GP de Genève (CH) Meyrin (Jun 15)  
 GP de Boulogne (F) (Aug 30)  
 JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 20)  
 GP de l'Ouverture (F) Monthéry anneau (Oct 19)

#### • Italy

see Premier section, up to 2000 cc  
 Joseph Collomb (own Corre-La Licorne)  
 René Thomas (STD Talbot)  
 Ernest Friderich (Bugatti)  
 see Premier section, up to 2000 cc  
 Guido Cecchi (own Fiat)  
 Henry Segrave (STD Talbot)

Karl Slevogt (Apollo)  
 Fritz Hörner (Benz)  
 Otto Philip (AGA)

Algy Lee Guinness (STD Talbot)  
 Lucien Desvaux (Salmson 1100)  
 Kenelm Lee Guinness (STD Talbot)  
 Kenelm Lee Guinness (STD Talbot)  
 Kenelm Lee Guinness (STD Talbot)

Enrico Giaccone (Fiat)  
 Carlo Masetti (own Bugatti)  
 see Premier section, up to 3000 cc  
 Pietro Bordino (Fiat)  
 Nando Minoia (OM)

Rudolf Caracciola (Dixi)  
 Rudolf Caracciola (Fafnir)  
 H. Engel (Wanderer)  
 Fritz von Opel (Opel)  
 Du Mont (Wanderer)

Alfred Lams (Mathis)  
 Jean de L'Espée (own Bugatti)  
 Henry Segrave (STD Talbot)  
 Albert Divo (STD Talbot)  
 Maurice Harvey (Alvis)  
 Albert Divo (STD Talbot)  
 Dario Resta (STD Talbot)

Antonio Masperi (OM)  
 Ferruccio Cercignani (own Wanderer)  
 Edoardo Weber (own Fiat)  
 Alessandro Cagno (Fiat)  
 Nino Cirio (own Fiat)

O. Fettkenheuer (Bob / Halske)  
 Huldreich Heusser (Wanderer)  
 Georg Klobbe (NSU)

Kenelm Lee Guinness (STD Talbot)  
 Bunny Marshall (own Bugatti)  
 Kenelm Lee Guinness (STD Talbot)  
 Jack Scales (STD Talbot)

*Circuito del Tigullio (I) (Apr 13) — class*  
 Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 20)  
*Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 27) — class*  
 Circuito di Mantova (I) Belfiore (May 4) — class  
 Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 18) — class  
 Circuito del Savio (I) (May 25) — class  
 Circuito del Polesine (I) (Jun 1) — class  
 Circuito di Cremona (I) (Jun 9) — class  
 Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jul 13) — class  
 Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 17) — class  
 Circuito del Mugello (I) (Aug 31) — class  
 Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Nov 9) — class

#### • German national races

Teutoburgerwaldrennen (D) Bielefeld (May 25) — 1600  
 Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 29) — 1350  
 Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 19) — 1600  
 Opelbahnnrennen (D) Russelsheim-Opelbahn (Oct 19) — 1600

### 1925

JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 26)  
 Copa Siltges (E) Terramar (Nov 22)

#### • France — but 1 formule libre (won by a 1500 cc car)

GP de Provence 1 (F) Miramas (Mar 8)  
 GP de l'Ouverture (F) Monthéry anneau (May 17)  
 GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Beine (Aug 2) — class  
 Coupe de l'Aéro Club (F) Monthéry anneau (Aug 16)  
 GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 22)  
 GP de Boulogne (F) (Aug 29)  
 GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Sep 6) — class

#### • Italy

GP di Roma (I) Monte Mario (Feb 22) — class  
 Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 3) — class  
 Circuito del Savio (I) (May 21) — class  
 Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 24) — class  
 Circuito del Mugello (I) (May 31) — class  
 Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jun 21) — class  
 Coppa Vinci (I) Messina (Jul 5) — class  
 Circuito di La Spezia (I) (Aug 2)  
 Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 16) — class  
 GP d'Italia (I) Monza completo (Sep 6) — class  
 Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 18) — class  
 Circuito Apuano (I) Carrara (Nov 22) — class

#### • Germany

Solituderennen (D) (May 16) — class  
 Opelbahnnrennen (D) Russelsheim-Opelbahn (May 31)  
 Teutoburgerwaldrennen (D) (Jun 17) — class  
 Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jun 19) — 1600

#### 1926 - 1927 — GP Formula (see Premier section)

### 1928

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 20)  
 JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Jul 21)  
 GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 9) — class

#### • France

*Circuit de l'Estérel (F) St.-Raphaël (Mar 11) — class*  
 Circuit de la Riviera (F) Cannes (Apr 1) — class  
 GP d'Antibes-Juan-les-Pins (F) la Garoupe (Apr 9) — class  
 Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 16) — class  
 GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 10) — class  
 GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 5) — class

Luigi Platè (own Fiat)  
 Domenico Masino (own Fiat)  
 Pietro Bordino & Felice Nazzaro (Fiat)  
 Alete Marconcini (own Chiribiri)  
 Rodolfo Caruso (own Chiribiri)  
 Tazio Nuvolari (own Chiribiri)  
 Tazio Nuvolari (own Chiribiri)  
 Alete Marconcini (own Chiribiri)  
 Luigi Spinazzi (own Bugatti)  
 Alete Marconcini (own Chiribiri)  
 Nino Cirio (own Chiribiri)  
 Aymo Maggi (own Bugatti)

Rudolf Caracciola (Mercedes)  
 Jacob Scholl (NSU)  
 Rudolf Caracciola (own Mercedes)  
 Adolf Rosenberger (own Mercedes)

Henry Segrave (STD Talbot)  
 P. Salisachs (own Bugatti)

Henry Segrave (STD Talbot)  
 George Duller (STD Talbot)  
 Robert L'Estienne (own Corre-La Licorne)  
 Paul Guérin (La Perle)  
 Béjot (own Bugatti)  
 Bunny Marshall (own Bugatti)  
 François de Brémond (Mathis)

Pasquale Croce (own Bugatti)  
 Luigi Platè (own Chiribiri)  
 Luigi Platè (own Chiribiri)  
 Pasquale Croce (own Bugatti)  
 Ferruccio Zaniratti (own Bugatti)  
 Pasquale Croce (own Bugatti)  
 Luigi Platè (own Chiribiri)  
 Supremo Montanari (own Bugatti)  
 Gusmano Pieranzi (own Ceirano)  
 Meo Costantini (Bugatti)  
 Roberto Serboli (own Chiribiri)  
 Alberto Panerai (own Chiribiri)

Hans Birk (Rabag [= Bugatti])  
 August Mombberger (NSU)  
 see Premier section, 2000 cc  
 L. Lammertz (own Mercedes)

Yves Giraud-Cabantous (own Salmson 1100)  
 Malcolm Campbell (own Delage)  
 see Premier section, 2000 cc

Dimitri Djordjadze (own Bugatti)  
 René Dreyfus (own Bugatti)  
 René Dreyfus (own Bugatti)  
 Mrs Lucy Schell (own Bugatti)  
 see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
 Philippe Auber (own Bugatti)

• Italy

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fondak (Mar 11) — class  
Circuito del Pozzo (I) (Mar 25) — class  
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 22) — class  
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 6) — class  
Coppa di Messina (I) (May 13) — class  
Coppa Etna (I) Catania (May 20) — class  
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 3) — class  
Premio di Roma (I) Tre Fontana (Jun 10) — class  
Circuito di Cremona (I) (Jun 24) — class  
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 4) — class  
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 19) — class

• Australia

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 26) — class

1929

GP de Monaco (MC) (Apr 14) — class  
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 19) — class

• France

GP d'Antibes-Juan-les-Pins (F) la Garoupe (Apr 1) — class  
Circuit de la Riviera (F) Cannes (Apr 7) — class  
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (Apr 7) — class  
GP Bugatti (F) le Mans (Jun 2) — class  
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 9) — class  
GP de Lyon (F) Quincieux (Jun 16) — class  
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 7) — class  
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 7) — class  
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 18) — class  
GP de Tunisie (F-TN) Tunis-Bardo (Nov 17) — class

• Italy

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fondak (Mar 24) — class  
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 21) — class  
Premio di Roma (I) Tre Fontane (May 26) — class  
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 9) — class  
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 21) — class  
Circuito di Cremona (I) (Sep 29) — class

1930

GP de Monaco (MC) (Apr 6) — class  
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Südschleife (Jul 20) — class  
Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) (Sep 28)

• France

Circuit d'Estérel-Plage (F) St.-Raphaël (Mar 2) — class  
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (Apr 21) — class  
GP d'Oranie (F-DZ) Oran-Arcole (Apr 27) — class  
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 11) — class  
GP Bugatti (F) le Mans (Jun 1) — class  
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jun 29) — class  
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 20) — class  
Circuit du Dauphiné (F) Grenoble (Aug 10) — class  
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 17) — class  
GP de l'ACF (F) Pau / Morlaas (Sep 21) — class

• Italy

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fondak (Mar 23) — class  
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 20) — class  
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 17) — class

1931

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 24) — class  
GP de Genève (CH) Meyrin (Jun 7) — class

Cleto Nenzioni (own Bugatti)  
Aymo Maggi (own Maserati)  
Emilio Materassi (Materassi Talbot)  
Giuseppe Campari (Alfa-Romeo)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
Angelo Giusti (own Bugatti)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
Emilio Materassi (Materassi Talbot)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
Luigi Arcangeli & Emilio Materassi (Materassi Talbot)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe

Arthur Terdich (own Bugatti)

René Dreyfus (own Bugatti)  
Willy Longueville (own Bugatti)

Louis Rigal (own Alfa-Romeo)  
René Dreyfus (own Bugatti)  
Jacquin (own Amilcar 1100 sc)  
« Sabipa » (own Bugatti)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
« Foc » (own Bugatti)

Victor Tersen (own Bugatti)  
Jean Gaupillat (own Bugatti)  
Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)  
Albert de Bondeli (own Bugatti)

see Premier section, 2000 cc  
Pietro Ghersi (own Alfa-Romeo)  
Luigi Arcangeli (Materassi Talbot)  
see Premier section, 2000 cc  
Luigi Arcangeli (Materassi Talbot)  
Luigi Arcangeli (Materassi Talbot)

Michel Doré (own Bugatti)  
Kurt Volkhart (own Bugatti)  
Max Hardegg (own Bugatti)

Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)  
C. Benitah (own Amilcar 1100)  
Michel Doré (own Bugatti)  
Émile Dupont (own Amilcar 1100)  
Max Fourny (own Bugatti)  
Michel Doré (own Bugatti)  
Philippe Auber (own Bugatti)  
Michel Doré (own Bugatti)  
see Premier section, 2000 cc  
Robert Sénéchal (own Delage)

Clemente Biondetti (Materassi Talbot)  
Antonio Brivio (own Alfa-Romeo)  
Antonio Brivio (Materassi Talbot)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
Hans Kessler (own Alfa-Romeo)

Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Südschleife (Jun 7) — class  
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Aug 2)  
Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) (Sep 27)  
Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (Nov 23)

• France

GP de Tunisie (F-TN) Carthage (Mar 29) — class  
Circuit d'Estérel-Plage (F) St.-Raphaël (Apr 6)  
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 10) — class  
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (May 17) — class  
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jun 29) — class  
Circuit du Vaucluse (F) Avignon (Jul 5) — class  
Circuit du Vaucluse 1500 (F) Avignon (Jul 5)  
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 26) — class  
Circuit du Dauphiné (F) Grenoble (Aug 2)  
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 16) — class  
GP de La Baulé (F) (Sep 13) — class  
GP de Brignoles (F) (Sep 27)  
GP de Troyes (F) Torvilliers

• Italy

Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 26) — class

1932

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 15) — class  
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 22)  
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Südschleife (May 29) — class  
GP Lwowa (PL) Lwów (Jun 19) — class  
GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jul 17) — class  
Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) [VČ&škoslovenská] (Sep 4) — class

• France

GP de Tunisie (F-TN) Carthage (Apr 3) — class  
GP d'Oranie (F-DZ) Oran-Arcole (Apr 24) — class  
GP de Provence (F) Nîmes (May 16)  
GP de Lorraine (F) Nancy-Seichamps (Jun 25)  
GP du Cap d'Antibes (F) la Garoupe (Sep 11)  
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (May 22) — class  
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 5) — class  
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 14) — class

• others

Copa Anís Del Mono (E) Sitges-Terramar (May 15) — class

1933

Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 21)  
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 28)  
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 4) — class  
GP Lwowa (PL) Lwów (Jun 11) — class  
GP Penya Rhin (E) Barcelona-Montjuïc (Jun 25) — class  
Mannin Beg (GBM) Douglas (Jul 12)  
Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) [VČ&škoslovenská] (Sep 17) — class

• France

GP de Picardie Voiturettes (F) Péronne (May 21)  
Trophée de Provence (F) [GP de Nîmes] (Jun 4) — class  
GP d'Albi Voiturettes (F) les Planques (Aug 27)

1934

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 20) — class  
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 27)  
GP de Picardie Voiturettes (F) Péronne (May 27)  
Mannin Beg (GBM) Douglas (Jun 1)  
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 3) — class  
GP d'Albi Voiturettes (F) les Planques (Jul 22)  
Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 26)  
Circuito di Biella (I) (Sep 2) — class

Willi Seibel (own Bugatti)  
Hans Lewy (own Bugatti)  
Florian Schmidt (own Bugatti)  
Edgard von Morawitz (own Bugatti)

Ernesto Maserati (Maserati)  
Edouard Roux (own Bugatti)  
Armand Girod (own BNC / SCAP 1100 sc)  
José Scaron (Amilcar 1100)  
Philippe Auber (own Bugatti)  
see Premier section, 2000 cc  
Benoit Falchetto (own Amilcar 1100)  
Francis Howe (own Delage)  
Frédéric Toselli (own Bugatti)  
Louis Joly (own Maserati)  
José Scaron (Amilcar 1100)  
Louis Trintignant (own Bugatti)  
Yves Giraud-Cabantous (Caban / Ruby 1100)

Roberto Di Vecchio (own Talbot)

see Premier section, formule libre in Europe  
Francis Howe (own Delage)  
Henri Tauber (own Alfa-Romeo)  
Lászlo Hartmann (own Bugatti)  
Henri Tauber (own Alfa-Romeo)  
Ernst-Günter Burggaller (own Bugatti)

Louis Joly (own Maserati)  
Louis Joly (own Maserati)  
Mme Anne Rose-Hier (own Bugatti)  
Pierre Veyron (own Maserati)  
Frédéric Toselli (own Bugatti)  
Pierre Veyron (own Maserati)  
Marcel Lister (own Bugatti)  
Pierre Veyron (own Maserati)

Jaime Bigorra (own Bugatti)

Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)  
Francis Howe (own Delage)  
Arthur Legat (own Bugatti)  
Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)  
Émile Dourel (own Amilcar 1100)  
Freddie Dixon (own Riley)  
Ernst-Günter Burggaller (own Bugatti)

Mme Anne Rose-Hier (own Bugatti)  
Gilbert Ralph (own Bugatti)  
Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)

Bruno Sojka (own Bugatti)  
Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)  
Louis Decaroli (own Bugatti)  
Norman Black (own MG 1100)  
Luigi Castelbarco (own Maserati)  
Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)  
Dick Seaman (Whitney Straight MG 1100)  
Nino Farina (Subalpina Maserati)

1935

Targa Florio (I) *Madonie-Piccole* (Apr 28) — class  
 GP d'Orléans (F) (May 26)  
 Mannin Beg (GBM) Douglas (May 29)  
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 9) — class  
 Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 16)  
 GP de Lorraine (F) Nancy-Seichamps (Jun 30) — class  
 GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 14)  
 GP de Dieppe Voiturettes (F) (Jul 20)  
 Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15)  
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 24) — class, national race  
 Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 25)  
 Circuito di Modena Junior (I) (Sep 15)  
 Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) (Sep 29)  
 Coppa della Sila (I) Cosenza (Oct 6) — class

1936

Coupe du Prince Rainier (MC) Monaco (Apr 11)  
 Journée des Indépendants (F) Monthéry (May 3) — class  
 Cork Road Race (IRL) Carrigrohane (May 16) — class  
 Douglas Trophy (GBM) (May 28)  
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 31) — class  
 Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 14)  
 GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 21)  
 Circuito di Milano Junior (I) Parco Sempione (Jun 28)  
 GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 12)  
 Coppa Ciano Junior (I) Montenero (Aug 2)  
 Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15)  
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 22) — class, national race  
 Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 23)  
 JCC 200 (GB) Donington (Aug 29) — class  
 Coppa Edda Ciano Junior (I) Lucca (Sep 6)  
 Circuito di Modena Junior (I) (Sep 20)  
 Mountain Championship (GB) Brooklands (Oct 17) — class  
 Trofeo del Socorro Rojo (E) Barcelona-Montjuïc (Nov 15)

1937

Fredenloppet (S) Västerås (Feb 21) — class  
 British Empire Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 10) — class  
 GP del Valentino (I) Torino (Apr 18)  
 Coronation Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Apr 24)  
 Coppa Principessa di Piemonte (I) Napoli-Posillipo (Apr 25)  
 Campbell Trophy (GB) Brooklands (May 1) — class  
 GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) la Mellaha (May 9) — class  
 Targa Florio (I) Palermo-Favorita (May 23)  
 AVUSrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 30)  
 Circuito della Superba Junior (I) Genova-Albaro (May 30)  
 Douglas Trophy (GBM) (Jun 3)  
 Circuito di Firenze (I) (Jun 13)  
 Circuito di Milano (I) Parco Sempione (Jun 20)  
 GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 27)  
 GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 11)  
 Circuito di Sanremo (I) (Jul 25)  
 International Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Aug 2) — class  
 JCC 200 (GB) Donington (Aug 28) — class  
 Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15)  
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 21) — class, national race  
 Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 22)  
 Dublin GP (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 11)  
 Coppa Edda Ciano (I) Lucca (Sep 19)  
 Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) (Sep 26)  
 Circuito di Campione d'Italia (I) (Sep 26)

Nando Barbieri (own Maserati)  
 Maurice Mestivier (Amilcar 1100)  
 Pat Fairfield (own ERA 1100)  
 see Premier section, 750 kg formula  
 Raymond Mays (ERA)  
 Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)  
 Pierre Veyron (Bugatti)  
 Pat Fairfield (own ERA 1100)  
 Dick Seaman (own ERA)  
 Guido Avondet (own Bugatti)  
 Dick Seaman (own ERA)  
 Ippolito Berrone (own Maserati)  
 Dick Seaman (own ERA)  
 Ettore Bianco (own Maserati)

« B. Bira » (Chula ERA)  
 Louis Villeneuve (own Bugatti)  
 see Premier section, 750 kg formula  
 Dick Seaman (own ERA)  
 Max Fourny (own Bugatti)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 Dick Seaman (own Delage)  
 Heinrich Leuzinger (own Bugatti)  
 Dick Seaman (own Delage)  
 see Premier section, 750 kg formula  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 Charlie Dodson (Austin 750)  
 F. Puig (own Bugatti)

see Premier section, Scandinavian races

see Premier section, 750 kg formula  
 Eugen Bjørnstad (own ERA)  
 Pat Fairfield (ERA)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 Teddy Rayson (own Maserati)  
 René Dreyfus (Maserati)  
 Francesco Severi (Maserati)  
 Charlie Martin (own ERA)  
 Aldo Marazza (own Maserati)  
 « B. Bira » (Chula Delage)  
 René Dreyfus (Maserati)  
 Eugenio Siena (own Maserati)  
 Raymond Mays (ERA)  
 Humphrey Cook & Raymond Mays (ERA)  
 Achille Varzi (Maserati)  
 see Premier section, 750 kg formula  
 see Premier section, 750 kg formula  
 Giovanni Rocco (Maserati)  
 Emmanuel de Graffenried (own Maserati)  
 Arthur Dobson (ERA)  
 Raymond Mays (ERA)  
 Carlo Trossi (Maserati)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Ambrosiana Maserati)  
 Giovanni Rocco (own Maserati)

1938 — but 1 up to 2000 cc (or 1500 cc supercharged) — ° Campionato italiano (1st Luigi Villorresi)

British Empire Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 9) — class  
 Australian GP (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 18) — class  
 Cork Voiturette Trophy (IRL) Carrigrohane (Apr 23)  
 Campbell Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Apr 30) — class  
 GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) la Mellaha (May 15) — class  
 ° Targa Florio (I) Palermo-Favorita (May 23)  
 GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 12)  
 ° Coppa Principessa di Piemonte (I) Napoli-Posillipo (Jun 26)  
 GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 10)  
 ° Circuito di Varese (I) (Jul 17)  
 ° Coppa Ciano Junior (I) Ardenza (Aug 7)  
 ° Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 14)  
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 20) — class, national race  
 Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 21)  
 JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Aug 27) — class  
 GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 28)  
 ° Coppa Edda Ciano (I) Lucca (Sep 4)  
 ° GP di Milano (I) Monza Florio (Sep 11)  
 ° Circuito di Modena (I) (Sep 18)  
 Siam Challenge Cup 7 (GB) Brooklands-Mountain (Oct 15)

1939

GP of South Africa (ZA) East London-Prince George (Jan 1)  
 Grosvenor Trophée (ZA) Capetown-Pollsmoor (Jan 14)  
 British Empire Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 1) — class  
 GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) la Mellaha (May 7)  
 Targa Florio (I) Palermo-Favorita (May 14)  
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 28) — class  
 Coppa Principessa di Piemonte (I) Napoli-Posillipo (May 29)  
 Nuffield Trophy (GB) Donington (Jun 10)  
 GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 11)  
 Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 9)  
 Circuito di Abbazia (I) il Camarò (Jul 9)  
 GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 16)  
 Circuito di Livorno (I) Ardenza (Jul 30)  
 Coppa Ciano (I) Ardenza (Jul 30)  
 Circuito di Pescara (I) (Aug 15)  
 Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 15)  
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 19) — class, national race  
 Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 20)

1940

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) la Mellaha (May 12)  
 Targa Florio (I) Palermo-Favorita (May 23)

1941 to 1944 — no races run

1945 — up to 1500 cc unsupercharged

Coupe Robert Benoist (F) Bois de Boulogne (Sep 9)

1948 — Australian national 1500 cc races

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 29)  
 Strathpine (AUS) (Aug 8)

1949 — Australian national 1500 cc races

Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Mar)  
 Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 18)  
 Nuriootpa (AUS) (Apr 23)  
 Leyburn (AUS) (Sep 18)  
 Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Oct)

1950 — Australian national 1500 cc races

see Premier section, International formula 4.5/3.0  
 see Premier section, Australasia  
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA)  
 see Premier section, International formula 4.5/3.0  
 Piero Taruffi (own Maserati)  
 Giovanni Rocco (Maserati)  
 Raymond Mays (ERA)  
 Aldo Marazza (Maserati)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Ambrosiana Maserati)  
 Franco Cortese (Ambrosiana Maserati)  
 Emilio Villorresi (Alfa-Romeo)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Maserati)  
 Bernard Blancpain (own Maserati)  
 Armand Hug (own Maserati)  
 see Premier section, International formula 4.5/3.0  
 Armand Hug (own Maserati)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Ambrosiana Maserati)  
 Emilio Villorresi (Alfa-Romeo)  
 Franco Cortese (Maserati)  
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA)

Luigi Villorresi (Maserati)  
 Franco Cortese (Maserati)  
 see Premier section, International formula 4.5/3.0  
 Hermann Lang (Mercedes-Benz)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Maserati)  
 Jacques Du Brusle (own Bugatti)  
 Johnny Wakefield (own Maserati)  
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA)  
 Johnny Wakefield (own Maserati)  
 Armand Hug (Torino Maserati)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Maserati)  
 Johnny Wakefield (own Maserati)  
 Edoardo Teagno (Torino Maserati)  
 Nino Farina (Alfa-Romeo)  
 Guido Barbieri (own Maserati)  
 Clemente Biondetti (Alfa-Romeo)  
 Bernard Blancpain (own Maserati)  
 Nino Farina (Alfa-Romeo)

Nino Farina (Alfa-Romeo)  
 Luigi Villorresi (Maserati)

Amédée Gordini (own SIMCA [= Fiat] 1100 u.s.)

Alf Najar (own MG 1100)  
 Colin Robinson (own MG 1100)

Otto Stone (own MG 1100)  
 Arthur Rizzo (own Rizzo special [= Standard] / Riley)  
 Bill Patterson (own MG special 1100)  
 Arthur Rizzo (own Rizzo special [= Standard] / Riley)  
 Otto Stone (own MG 1100)

Nuriootpa (AUS) (Jan 2)  
Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Jan 29)  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 10)  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct )  
Toowoomba (AUS) (Oct 22)  
Lowood (AUS)

• *South African national race*

Grand Central (ZA) (Feb 25)

1951 — *Australian national 1500 cc races*

Narrogin 1500 (AUS) (Mar 5)  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (*East*)  
Bathurst 1500 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct )

Otto Stone (*own* MG 1100)  
Bill Patterson (*own* MG special 1100)  
Jack Saywell (*own* Cooper / JAP 1100 u.s.)  
Jack Saywell (*own* Cooper / JAP 1100 u.s.)  
Stan Mossester (*own* Rizzo special [= Standard] / Riley)  
Dick Cobden (*own* MG 1100)

Frank Brodie (*own* MG special 1250)

John Crouch (*own* Cooper / JAP 1100)  
Curly Brydon (*own* MG 750 s.c.)  
Alf Barrett (*own* Cooper / Vincent 1000)

*Formula passed*

---

## Voiturettes – up to 2000 cc / 1100 cc s.c.

### 1946

Coupe du Palais de la Méditerranée (F) Nice (Apr 22)  
 Coupe de l'Entr'aide (F) Marseille-Prado (May 13)  
 Coupe de St.-Etienne (F) St.-Just-Andrézieux (May 19)  
 Coupe du Conseil Municipal (F) St.-Cloud (Jun 9)  
 Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (Jul 7)  
 Coupe de Nantes (F) (Jul 28)  
 Coupe Robert Mazaud (F) Bois de Boulogne (Oct 10)

#### • British national race

Gransden Lodge (GB) (Jun 15)

#### • German national formule libre races, won by a Voiturette

Karlsruher Dreiecksrennen (D) Karlsruhe-Durlach (Sep 29)

### 1947

Coupe Robert Benoist (F) Nîmes-Courbessac (Jun 1)  
 GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jun 15)  
 Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 6)  
 Coupe de Paris (F) Bois de Boulogne (Jul 27)  
 Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (Aug 10)  
 GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 10) — class  
 Coupe de Lyon (F) Parilly (Sep 21)  
 Coupe du Léman (CH) Lausanne-Blécherette (Oct 5)  
 Coupe de l'AGACI (F) Monthéry (Oct 26)  
 Coupe du Congrès Technique (F) Monthéry (Oct 26) — class  
 GP du Salon (F) Monthéry (Nov 16) — class

#### • British national race

Yorkshire 2000 Race (GB) Tholthorpe (Sep 28)

#### • German national formule libre races, won by a Voiturette

Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 11)  
 Rund um die Bavaria (D) München (Jun 8)  
 Rund um Schotten (D) Schottenring (Jun 22)

### 1948

Prix de Genève (CH) (May 2)  
 Coupe d'Argent (F) Monthéry (May 30)  
 Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Jul 4)  
 Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 18)

#### • British national races

Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (British Empire Trophy) (May 25) — class  
 Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 18)

#### • German national formule libre races, won by a Voiturette

Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 9)  
 Karlsruher Dreiecksrennen (D) Karlsruhe-Durlach (Jul 11) — class  
 Aachener Waldrennen (D) Aachen (Aug 8)  
 Rund um Schotten (D) Schottenring (Aug 15) — class  
 Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Sep 19)

#### • other national formule libre races, won by a Voiturette

Velka Cena Prahy (CS) Praha (May 2)  
 Liberec (CS) (Jun 6)

### 1949

Coupe d'Argent (F) Monthéry (Apr 24)  
 Preis von der Saar (D) Saarbrück (Sep 18) — class

#### • British national races

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 18)

José Scaron (Gordini SIMCA [= Fiat] 1100 u.s.)  
 Amédée Gordini (Gordini / SIMCA 1100 u.s.)  
 Amédée Gordini (Gordini / SIMCA 1100 u.s.)  
 José Scaron (Gordini SIMCA [= Fiat] 1100 u.s.)  
 Amédée Gordini (Gordini / SIMCA 1100 u.s.)  
 Amédée Gordini (Gordini / SIMCA 1100 u.s.)  
 Eugène Martin (own BMW spéciale)

Ian Nickols (own MG)

Alex von Falkenhausen (AFM/BMW SP)

Jean-Pierre Wimille (Gordini / Simca)  
 Eugène Martin (own BMW spéciale)  
 « B. Bira » (Gordini / Simca)  
 Jean-Pierre Wimille (Gordini / Simca)  
 « B. Bira » (Gordini / Simca)  
 Roger Loyer (Paris Cisitalia / Fiat 1100 u.s.)  
 Eugène Martin (own BMW spéciale)  
 « B. Bira » (Gordini / Simca)  
 Eugène Martin (own BMW spéciale)  
 see Premier section, 4.5 / 1.5 Formula 1  
 Robert Klempener (Paris Cisitalia / Fiat 1100 u.s.)

Cuth Harrison (own Riley)

Hans Stuck (own Cisitalia / Fiat 1100 u.s.)  
 Hans Stuck (own Cisitalia / Fiat 1100 u.s.)  
 cancelled after practice

Raymond Sommer (Gordini / Simca)  
 Maurice Trintignant (Gordini / Simca)  
 Piero Taruffi (Cisitalia / Fiat 1100 u.s.)  
 Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)

George Nixon (Brooke special / Riley)  
 Dudley Folland (own MG)

Georg Meier (Veritas / BMW)  
 Roland Mall (own BMW Eigenbau)  
 Helmut Polensky (Mono-Pol / BMW)  
 Georg Meier (Veritas / BMW)  
 Roland Mall (own BMW Eigenbau)

Jaroslav Vlček (Magda / Fiat 1100 u.s.)  
 Bruno Sojka (own Cisitalia / Fiat 1100 u.s.)

Aldo Gordini (Gordini / Simca)  
 Eugène Martin (Jacey / BMW)

Dudley Folland (own Ferrari)

Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (May 25)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 25)  
 Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 17)

### 1950

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 10)  
 Coupe d'Argent (F) Monthéry (Apr 30)  
 Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (Jun 15)  
 Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 30)

#### • New Zealand national races

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 25) — class  
 New Zealand GP (NZ) Ohakea (Mar 18) — class

#### 1951 — but 1 formule libre race won by a Voiturette

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Mar 26)  
 Silverstone (GB) (May 26)  
 Silverstone 1 (GB) (May 26)  
 Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (Jun 14) — class  
 Boreham (GB) (Jun 30)  
 Croft 1 (GB) (Jul 28)  
 Ibsley (GB) (Aug 4)  
 Wakefield Trophy (IRL) the Curragh (Sep 8) — class  
 Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 29)

#### Formula passed

John Heath (HW Alta)  
 Ken Watkins (own BMW)  
 Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP 1100 u.s.)

Bill Aston (own Cooper / JAP 1100 u.s.)  
 Alexander « Orley » (Orley special / Veritas)  
 Oscar Moore (OBM / BMW)  
 Bill Aston (own Cooper / JAP 1100 u.s.)

Halsey Logan (Logan special / Singer 1100)  
 Hec Green (RA / Walseley)

Stirling Moss (HWM / Alta)  
 Gillie Tyrer (own BMW SP)  
 Ken Downing (Connaught / Lea-Francis)  
 John Webb (Turner / MG)  
 Ray Merrick (own Cooper / Norton-JAP 1100 u.s.)  
 Gillie Tyrer (own BMW SP)  
 Kenneth McAlpine (Connaught / Lea-Francis)  
 see Premier section, 4.5 / 1.5 Formula 1  
 Stirling Moss (HWM / Alta)

Formula 2 – 2000 cc

1948 – international meetings

Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (May 30)  
Circuito di Firenze (I) Cascine (Sep 26)

• France

GP du Roussillon (F) Perpignan (Apr 25)  
GP de Paris (F) Montlhéry (May 30) — class  
GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jul 11)

• Italy — campionato italiano (1st Felice Bonetto)

Circuito di Vercelli (I) (May 9)  
GP di Bari (I) (May 30)  
Coppa Giorgio e Alberto Nuvolari (I) Mantova-Te (Jun 13)  
GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (Sep 19)  
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 24) — class

• other national race

Preis der Ost Schweiz (CH) Erlen (Aug 8) — class

« B. Bira » (Gordini / Simca)  
Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)

Maurice Trintignant (Gordini / Simca)  
Charles de Cortanze (Darimat [= Amilcar] / Peugeot)  
Igor Troubetskoy (Gordini / Simca)

Felice Bonetto (Cisitalia / Fiat 1100)  
Chico Landi (Ferrari)  
Felice Bonetto (Cisitalia / Fiat 1100)  
Luigi Villorosi (OSCA 1100)  
Bruno Sterzi (own Ferrari)

Rudi Fischer (Espadon Gordini / Simca)

1949 – international meetings

GP de Bruxelles (B) Schaarbeek (May 22)  
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5)  
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 10)  
Coupe du Léman (CH) Lausanne-Blecherette (Sep 7)  
Brno Mesto Trofej (CS) [VC Československá] (Sep 25) — class

• France

GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jun 12)  
GP du Lac (F) Aix-les-Bains (Jun 21)

• Italy — campionato italiano (1st Piero Taruffi, Ferrari & Cisitalia / Fiat 1100, no win)

GP di Sanremo (I) Ospedaletti (Apr 3) — class  
GP di Roma (I) Caracalla (Jun 2)  
GP di Bari (I) (Jun 12)  
GP dell'Autodromo (I) Monza Vedano (Jun 26)  
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Jul 10)

• West Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft (1st Toni Ulmen) ; but 1 formule libre race won by a F 2 car

1. Maipokal 1 (D) Hockenheim (May 8)  
Riemer Rundstreckenrennen 1 (D) München-Riem (Jun 5)  
2. Rund um Schotten 1 (D) Schottenring (Jun 12)  
Tübinger Dreiecksrennen (D) Tübingen (Jun 26) — class  
3. GP der Nürburgring (D) Nordschleife (Aug 7)  
Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Sep 11)  
Solituderennen 1 (D) (Sep 18)  
Nürbergrennen (D) Norisring (Sep 25)  
Kölner Kurs 1 (D) Köln (Oct 2)

• East Germany

Dessaurenrennen (DDR) (Sep 4)  
Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Sep 25)

• other national races

Preis der Ost Schweiz (CH) Erlen (May 22) — class  
Blandford (GB) (Aug 27)

Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)

1950 – international meetings

GP de Marseille (F) Parc Borély (Mar 19)  
Preis der Ost Schweiz (CH) Erlen (May 7)  
GP de Roubaix (F) Parc Barbieux (May 7)  
GP di Modena (I) (May 7)  
GP de Mons (B) (May 14)  
GP dell'Autodromo (I) Monza Vedano (May 28)  
GP du Lac (F) Aix-les-Bains (May 28)

Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 28)  
Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Jun 4)  
GP di Roma (I) Caracalla (Jun 11)  
GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jun 11)  
GP de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 2)

GP di Bari (I) (Jul 9) — class  
GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (Jul 23)  
Prix de Genève (CH) (Jul 30)  
GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Aug 20)  
GP de Sambre et Meuse (B) Mettet (Sep 10)  
GP de Périgueux (F) (Sep 24)  
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 15)

• British national races

Blandford (GB) (May 29)  
Bugatti Owners Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 17)  
Nottingham Trophy (GB) Gamston (Aug 7) — class

• French national races

Coupe René Laroque (F) Marseille-Borély (Mar 18)  
GP du Médoc (F) Lesparre (May 14)  
GP de Cadours (F) (Sep 10)

• West Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft (1st Toni Ulmen — with the GP & 1 hill-climb)

Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 14)  
1. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 11)  
3. Solituderennen (D) (Aug 18)  
Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Sep 17)

• East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Paul Greifzu)

Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jun 25)  
Rund um das Scheibenholtz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (Jul 9)  
Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Aug 27)  
Dessaurundstreckenrennen (DDR) (Oct 1)

1951 – international meetings

GP de Marseille (F) Parc Borély (Apr 8)  
GP dell'Autodromo (I) Monza Vedano (May 13)  
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 13)  
Circuito di Genova (I) Albaro (May 20)  
GP du Lac (F) Aix-les-Bains (Jun 3)  
GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jun 10)  
GP di Roma (I) Caracalla (Jun 10)  
GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (Jun 24)  
GP de Rouen (F) Les Essarts (Jul 8)  
GP de Sambre et Meuse (B) Mettet (Jul 15)  
Preis der Ost Schweiz (CH) Erlen (Aug 12)  
GP di Modena (I) (Sep 23)

• British national races : but 1 formule libre race won by a F 2 car

Rufford (GB) Gamston (Jul 21)  
Scottish GP (GB) Winfield (Jul 21) — class  
Winfield (GB) (Jul 21)  
Boreham (GB) (Aug 11)  
Croft 1 (GB) (Aug 30)  
Winfield (GB) (Oct 13) — class

• French national races

Coupe René Laroque (F) Marseille-Borély (Apr 7)  
GP des Sabes d'Olonne (F) (Jul 22)  
GP de Cadours (F) (Sep 9)

• West Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft (1st Paul Pietsch — with 1 hill-climb)

1. Riemer Rundstreckenrennen (D) München-Riem (May 10)  
2. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 3)  
3. Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jul 1)  
5. Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Sep 9)

Johnny Claës (A.A. Baring HWM / Alta)  
Raymond Sommer (Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi ACA Maserati)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Stirling Moss (HWM / Alta)  
Franco Cortese (Ferrari)  
Maurice Trintignant (Gordini / Simca)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Robert Manzon (Gordini / Simca)  
Robert Manzon (Gordini / Simca)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)

Ted Lund (Cromard / Lea-Francis)  
Gillie Tyrer (own BMW SP)  
Gillie Tyrer (own BMW SP)

Raoul Martin (own Martin spéciale / Simca)  
André Simon (Gordini / Simca)  
René Simone (DB / Citroën)

Willi Heeks (own AFM / BMW)  
Fritz Riess (own AFM / BMW)  
Karl Kling (own Veritas)  
Karl Kling (own Veritas)

Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)  
Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)  
Toni Ulmen (own Veritas)  
Willi Heeks (own AFM / BMW)

Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Johnny Claës (Gordini / Simca)  
Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)  
Rudi Fischer (Espadon Ferrari)  
Rudi Fischer (Espadon Ferrari)  
Mario Raffaelli (Marzotto Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)  
Gianni Marzotto (Marzotto Ferrari)  
Robert Manzon (Gordini / Simca)  
Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari)  
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)

Jack Newton (own Frazer Nash / Bristol SP)  
Gillie Tyrer (own BMW SP)  
Gillie Tyrer (own BMW SP)  
Ray Merrick (own Cooper / Norton-JAP 1100)  
Jack Walton (own HW-Alta)  
Stirling Moss (HWM / Alta)

Jean Thépenier (own Gordini / Simca)  
André Simon (Gordini / Simca)  
Maurice Trintignant (Gordini / Simca)

Fritz Riess (own AFM / BMW)  
Paul Pietsch (own Veritas)  
Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)  
Hans Stuck (AFM / Kuchen)

• **East Germany — Östdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Paul Greifzu)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 22)                        | Rudolf Krause ( <i>own Reif</i> / BMW)                        |
| 2. Rund um das Scheibenholtz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (May 20) | Arthur Rosenhammer ( <i>Rennkollektiv DAMW</i> / EMW [= BMW]) |
| Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Jun 17)                | Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)                                  |
| 3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Sep 2)                         | Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)                                  |
| 4. Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Sep 30)      | Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)                                  |
| 5. Helleraurenren (DDR) Dresden-Hellerau (Jun 17)             | Hans Klenk ( <i>Karl Kling Veritas</i> )                      |

• **Campionato italiano** (1st Franco Cortese, Ambrosiana Ferrari, no win) — from international races standings & hillclimbs

**1952 — international meetings** (see also GP section)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| GP di Siracusa (I) (Mar 16)                       | Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)                          |
| Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 25) | Rudi Fischer ( <i>Espadon</i> Ferrari)            |
| GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 1)              | Paul Frère (HWM / Alta)                           |
| GP du Lac (F) Aix-les-Bains (Jun 8)               | Jean Behra (Gordini)                              |
| GP de Caen (F) la Prairie (Jul 27)                | Maurice Trintignant (Gordini)                     |
| <i>Boreham Trophy</i> (GB) (Aug 2) — class        | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol) |
| Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Aug 31)                  | Toni Ulmen ( <i>own Veritas</i> )                 |
| GP de Cadours (F) (Sep 14)                        | Louis Rosier ( <i>own Ferrari</i> )               |
| Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 28)               | Rudi Fischer ( <i>Espadon</i> Ferrari)            |

• **British F 2 races** : but 1 *formule libre* races won by a F 2 car

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Charterhall 1 (GB) (Apr 6)                                  | Bill Dobson ( <i>Écosse</i> Ferrari)                             |
| Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 14)                           | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol)                |
| <i>Chichester Trophy</i> (GB) Goodwood (Apr 14) — class     | see <i>Premier section, 4.5 / 1.5 Formula 1</i>                  |
| Ibsley 1 (GB) (Apr 19)                                      | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol)                |
| Aston-Martin Owners Club (GB) Snetterton (May 3)            | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol)                |
| Turnberry 1 (GB) (May 3)                                    | Dickie Stoop ( <i>own Frazer Nash</i> / Bristol SP)              |
| Boreham 1 (GB) (May 17)                                     | Bill Dobson ( <i>Écosse</i> Ferrari)                             |
| Silverstone 1 (GB) (May 24)                                 | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol)                |
| Crimond 1 (GB) (May 24)                                     | Ken Downing (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                            |
| <i>Half-Litre Car Club</i> (GB) Snetterton (May 31) — class | Jack Walton ( <i>own Frazer Nash</i> / Bristol SP)               |
| Winfield Trophy 1 (GB) Charterhall (May 31)                 | <i>John Barber</i> ( <i>own Cooper</i> / JAP 1100)               |
| Sussex Cup 1 (GB) Goodwood (Jun 2)                          | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol)                |
| West Essex Trophy (GB) Boreham (Jun 21)                     | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Bob Chase Cooper / Bristol)                |
| Snetterton 1 (GB) (Jun 28)                                  | Reg Parnell ( <i>Archie Bryde</i> Cooper / Bristol)              |
| Silverstone 1 (GB) (Jun 28)                                 | Kenneth McAlpine (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                       |
| Leinster Trophy 1 (IRL) Wicklow (Jul 13)                    | Neil Berrow-Johnson ( <i>Michael Christie</i> Cooper / JAP 1100) |
| Snetterton 1 (GB) (Jul 25)                                  | David Griffin ( <i>Bobbie Baird</i> Ferrari)                     |
| Turnberry (GB) (Aug 23)                                     | John Barber ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                       |
| Snetterton 1 (GB) (Sep 20)                                  | <i>Mike Hawthorn</i> (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                   |
| <i>Wakefield Trophy</i> (IRL) the Curragh (Sep 26) — class  | John Barber ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                       |
| Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 27)                         | <i>Joe Kelly</i> (IRA / Bristol)                                 |
| Joe Fry Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 4)                    | Ken Downing (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                            |
| Newcastle Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Oct 11)                  | Roy Salvadori ( <i>Bobbie Baird</i> Ferrari)                     |
| Silverstone 1 (GB) (Oct 11)                                 | Dennis Poore (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                           |
|   | Neil Berrow-Johnson ( <i>Michael Christie</i> Cooper / JAP 1100) |

• **West Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Toni Ulmen — GP & 3 international races)

• **East Germany — Östdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Edgar Barth)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Rostocker Osthafenkurs (DDR) (Apr 20)                      | Paul Greifzu (Greifzu / BMW)                               |
| Bernauer Schleife (DDR) (May 4)                               | Rudolf Krause ( <i>own Reif</i> / BMW)                     |
| Dessaurundstreckenrennen (DDR) (May 11)                       | Fritz Riess ( <i>own Veritas</i> )                         |
| 2. Rund um das Scheibenholtz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (Jun 2)  | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> IFA-DAMW / EMW [= BMW]) |
| 3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jun 8)                         | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> IFA-DAMW / EMW [= BMW]) |
| <i>Velka Cena Āskoslovenská (CS) Brno</i> (Aug.) — class      | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> IFA-DAMW / EMW [= BMW]) |
| 4. Rund um das Scheibenholtz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (Aug 17) | Hans Stuck (AFM / BMW)                                     |
| 4. Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Sep 7)       | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> IFA-DAMW / EMW [= BMW]) |

**1953 — international meetings** (see also GP section)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 6)                       | Emmanuel de Graffenried ( <i>Enrico Plate</i> Maserati) |
| <i>Chichester Trophy</i> (GB) Goodwood (Apr 6) — class | see <i>Premier section, 4.5 / 1.5 Formula 1</i>         |
| Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Dundrod (May 16)                | Mike Hawthorn (Ferrari)                                 |
| GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 24)                  | Maurice Trintignant (Gordini)                           |
| Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 31)      | Emmanuel de Graffenried ( <i>Enrico Plate</i> Maserati) |

- GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (May 31) — class  
 GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 28) — class  
 Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jul 12)  
 GP du Lac (F) Aix-les-Bains (Jul 26)  
 GP des Sables d'Olonne (F) (Aug 9)  
 GP de Cadours (F) (Aug 30)  
 Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 26)

• **British F 2 races** : but 1 *formule libre* races won by a F 2 car

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Aston-Martin Owners Club (GB) Snetterton (Apr 18) | Eric Thompson ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis) |
| Snetterton 1 (GB) (Apr 18)                        | Ken Wharton ( <i>Peter Bell</i> Cooper / Bristol)          |
| Ibsley 1 (GB) (Apr 18)                            | Ian Stewart ( <i>Ecosse</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)       |
| Winfield Trophy (GB) Charterhall (May 23)         | Ken Wharton ( <i>Peter Bell</i> Cooper / Bristol)          |
| Coronation Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 25)    | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)     |
| Coronation Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 30)        | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)     |
| Snetterton 1 (GB) (May 30)                        | Jimmie Stewart ( <i>Ecosse</i> Cooper / Bristol)           |
| West Essex Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jun 27)        | Kenneth McAlpine (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                 |
| Snetterton 1 (GB) (Jun 27)                        | Roy Salvadori (Connaught / Lea-Francis)                    |
| Midlands Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 27)         | Tony Crook ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Alta)                     |
| Crystal Palace (GB) (Jul 11)                      | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)     |
| US Air Force Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 25)      | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)     |
| Bristol Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Aug 3)              | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)     |
| Thruxton 1 (GB) (Aug 3)                           | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)     |
| Mid-Cheshire Car Club (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 8)    | Ken Wharton ( <i>Peter Bell</i> Cooper / Bristol)          |
| Newcastle Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Aug 15)        | Eric Thompson ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis) |
| Redex Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 12)             | Stirling Moss ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Alta)                  |
| London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 19)        | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                  |
| Joe Fry Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 3)          | Leslie Marr ( <i>own Connaught</i> / Lea-Francis)          |
| Silverstone 1 (GB) (Oct 10)                       | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                  |
| Curtis Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 17)            |  |

• **French national races**

- Coupe de Printemps (F) Monthéry (May 31) Marcel Balsa (Balsa / Ford)  
 Coupe d'Automne (F) Monthéry (Sep 20) — class Marcel Balsa (Balsa / Ford)

• **West Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Hans Herrmann, Veritas, no win) — GP & 2 international races (next championships runned for SP cars)

• **East Germany — Östdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Edgar Barth)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Strassenrennen Chemnitz (DDR) (May 3)                 | Rudolf Krause ( <i>own Reif</i> / BMW)                 |
| 2. Paul Greifzu Gedächtnisrennen (DDR) Dessau (Jun 7)    | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> EMW [= BMW])        |
| 3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jul 5)                    | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> EMW [= BMW])        |
| 4. Helleraurenren (DDR) Dresden-Hellerau (Jul 26)        | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> EMW [= BMW])        |
| 5. Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Aug 23) | Edgar Barth ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> EMW [= BMW])        |
| Bernauer Schleife (DDR) (Sep 27)                         | Arthur Rosenhammer ( <i>Rennkollektiv</i> EMW [= BMW]) |

**1954 — British ex-Formula Two national races** — but 1 *formule libre* races won by an ex-F 2 car

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Castle Combe 1 (GB) (Apr)                              | Les Leston ( <i>own Cooper</i> / JAP 1100)                         |
| Davidstow (GB) (Jun 7)                                 | John Riseley-Prichard ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis) |
| BARC [F libre race] (GB) Goodwood (Jun 7) — class      | Jack Somervail (Border Reivers Cooper / Bristol)                   |
| Whitsun Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Jun 7) — class           | Keith Hall (Border Reivers Cooper / Bristol)                       |
| Comwall GP (GB) Davidstow (Jun 7) — class              | see <i>Premier section, 2.5 Formula 1</i>                          |
| Oulton Park 1 (GB) (Jun 12)                            | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                          |
| Club Trophy 1 (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 18)             | Les Leston ( <i>own Cooper</i> / JAP 1100)                         |
| Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 10)                              | Don Beauman (Jeremy Boles Connaught / Lea-Francis)                 |
| <i>Chester Trophy</i> (GB) Oulton Pk (Jul 10) — class  | see <i>Premier section, 2.5 Formula 1</i>                          |
| Glade Trophy 1 (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 2)             | Tony Rolt ( <i>Rob Walker</i> Connaught / Lea-Francis)             |
| Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 2)                              | Don Beauman (Jeremy Boles Connaught / Lea-Francis)                 |
| <i>Rochester Cup</i> (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 2) — class | see <i>Premier section, 2.5 Formula 1</i>                          |
| Oulton Park 1 (GB) (Aug 7)                             | Leslie Marr ( <i>own Connaught</i> / Lea-Francis)                  |
| Hastings Trophy 1 (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 28)           | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                          |
| Joe Fry Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 28) — class      | see <i>Premier section, 2.5 Formub 1</i>                           |
| Charterhall 1 (GB) (Sep 4)                             | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                          |
| London Trophy 1 (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 18)           | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                          |
| Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 25)                    | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                          |
| <i>Woodcote Cup</i> (GB) Goodwood (Sep 25) — class     | Bob Gerard ( <i>own Cooper</i> / Bristol)                          |
| Boxing Day 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 27)                | Don Beauman (Jeremy Boles Connaught / Lea-Francis)                 |



• **France** — but 1 *formule libre* race won by an ex-F 2 car  
Coupe d'Or 1 (F) Monthéry (Mar 21)  
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Apr 25) — class within a SP race  
Coupe d'Automne (F) Monthéry (Sep 19) — class within a SP race

Jean Thépenier (own Gordini / Simca)  
Jean Thépenier (own Gordini / Simca)  
Jean Thépenier (own Gordini / Simca)

• **East Germany** — *Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft* (1st Rudolf Krause)  
1. Helleraurennen (DDR) Dresden-Hellerau (Jun 13)  
2. Paul Greifzu Gedächtnisrennen (DDR) Dessau (Jul 18 & Sep 5)  
3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Aug 8)  
4. Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Aug 15)  
*Velka Cena Československá* (CS) Brno (Aug 29) — class  
Bernauer Schleife (DDR) (Sep 26)

Rudolf Krause (own Reif / BMW)  
*cancelled after practice*  
Rudolf Krause (own Reif / BMW)  
Paul Thiel (*Rennkollektiv EMW [= BMW]*)  
Arthur Rosenhammer (*Rennkollektiv EMW [= BMW] SP*)  
Egon Binner (own AFM / BMW)

(next championship runned for SP cars)

*formula vanished, merging into F 1*

**1955** — *ex-Formula Two* — but 1 *formule libre* races won by an ex-F 2 car

Castle Combe 1 (GB) (Apr 9)  
Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 11)  
Charterhall 1 (GB) (Apr 16)

John Riseley-Prichard (*Rob Walker* Connaught / Lea-Francis)  
Roy Salvadori (*Michael Young* Connaught / Lea-Francis)  
Roy Salvadori (*Michael Young* Connaught / Lea-Francis)

**1956** — up to 2000 cc

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 2)  
Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 8)

Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1500)  
Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1500)

*formula passed*

## Formula 2 – 1500 cc

### 1956 — due to be official only the following year

BRDC (GB) Silverstone (Jul 14)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 6)  
Sussex Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Sep 8)  
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 9)  
Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 22)  
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 14)

#### • South African race

Rand GP (ZA) Palmietfontein (Mar 24) — class

### 1957 — international meetings

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 22)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 9)  
London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 10)  
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Jun 16)  
ASK Løb (DK) Roskilde (Jun 23)  
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 14)  
GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Aug 4) — class  
Rochester Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 5)  
International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 14) — class  
Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 28)  
Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 5)

#### • British national races — Autocar championship (1st Tony Marsh) — but 1 formule libre races won by a F 2 car

Maidstone & Mid-Kent Car Club (GB) Silverstone (May 18)  
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 19)  
Snetterton (GB) (May 19)  
Mallory Park I 1 (GB) (Jun 10)  
Mallory Park II 1 (GB) (Jun 10)  
Mallory Park 1500 (GB) (Jun 22)  
Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Jun 22)  
BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 6)  
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 1)  
Snetterton 1 (GB) (Sep 1)  
Oulton Park 1 (GB)  
Boxing Day 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

#### • Australasian races

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 12) — class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 25) — class  
Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Feb 2) — class  
Mairehau (NZ) (Feb 23) — class  
Australian GP (AUS) Caversham (Mar 3) — class  
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Melbourne-Albert PK (Mar 24) — class  
Lowood (AUS) (Aug 11) — class  
Levin (NZ) (Oct ) — class  
Teretonga Trophy (NZ) (Nov 30) — class

#### • South African races

Pietermaritzburg 1500 (ZA) (Sep 2)  
Grand Central 1500 (ZA) (Oct 12)

### 1958 — international meetings — Autocar championship (1st Jack Brabham)

GP de Pau (F) (Apr 7)  
Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 7)  
Glover Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 7) — class  
BARC 200 (GB) Aintree (Apr 19) — class  
International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 3) — class  
Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 15) — class  
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Jun 15)  
Anerley Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 5)  
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 6)

Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Colin Chapman (Lotus / Coventry-Climax SP)  
Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Brooks (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Bill Jennings (own Jennings special / Riley)

Tony Brooks (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Ron Moore (Kiwī Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Maurice Trintignant (Ferrari)  
Edgar Barth (Porsche SP)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Roy Salvadori (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

#### • British national races — Autocar championship (1st Tony Marsh) — but 1 formule libre races won by a F 2 car

Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
George Wicken (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tommy Dickson (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax SP)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
George Wicken (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
George Wicken (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
George Wicken (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia  
see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia

Syd van der Vyver (own BRM / Norton F 3)  
Mike Stafford (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1100)

Maurice Trintignant (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Cliff Allison (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Brooks (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Cliff Allison (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
Ivor Bueb (Demilltre Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
Henry Taylor (George Nixon Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Syd Jensen (Kiwī Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jean Behra (Porsche)

GP de Caen (F) la Prairie (Jul 20) — class  
Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 27)  
GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Aug 3) — class  
Kent Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 4)  
Kentish 100 (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 30)  
GP von Berlin (D) AVUS (Sep 21)  
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 5)  
GP III Maghrib (MA) Dar el-Beida-Ain Diab (Oct 19) — class

#### • British national races — but 1 formule libre races won by a F 2 car

Maidstone & Mid-Kent Car Club (GB) Silverstone (May 10)  
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 18)  
Crystal Palace (GB) (May 26)  
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 8)  
Silverstone 1 (GB) (Jun 22)  
US Air Force Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 12)  
Oulton Park 1 (GB) (Jun 22)  
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 27)  
Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Aug 4)  
Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Aug 23)  
Silverstone 1 (GB) (Sep 21)  
Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (Oct 4)  
Daily Mirror Trophy 1 (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 11)  
Boxing Day 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

#### • Australasian races

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 11) — class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 25) — class  
Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Feb 1) — class  
Teretonga (NZ) (Feb 8) — class  
Levin (NZ) (Apr ) — class  
Australian GP (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 23) — class  
Teretonga Trophy (NZ) (Nov 15) — class

#### • South African races

Gunner's Circle 1500 (ZA) (Jan 1)  
Grand Central 1400 (ZA) (Apr 12)  
Grand Central 1400 (ZA) (May 31)

### 1959 — international meetings — Autocar championship (1st Stirling Moss)

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Mar 30)  
British Empire Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 11)  
BARC 200 (GB) Aintree (Apr 18) — class  
GP di Siracusa (I) (Apr 25)  
International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 2) — class  
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 3)  
GP de Monaco (MC) (May 10) — class  
GP de Pau (F) (May 18)  
London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 18)  
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 5)  
GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 12)  
British GP (GB) Aintree (Jul 18) — class  
Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 26)  
John Davy Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 3)  
Zeltweg Flugplatzrennen (A) (Aug 23)  
Kentish 100 (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 29)  
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 4)  
Silver City Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 10) — class

#### • British national races — but 1 formule libre races won by a F 2 car

Snetterton 1 (GB) (Mar 22)  
Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (Mar 28)  
Rufforth 1 (GB) (Mar 28)  
Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Apr 25)  
Aintree 1 (GB) (May 2)  
Maidstone & Mid-Kent Car Club (GB) Silverstone (May 9)  
Silverstone 1 (GB) (May 9)

Maurice Trintignant (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Maurice Trintignant (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jean Behra (Porsche SP)  
Jim Russell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Bruce McLaren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Bruce McLaren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Ian Burgess (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Stuart Lewis-Evans (BRP Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jimmy Stuart (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Ian Burgess (C. T. Atkins Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Henry Taylor (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
John Pringle (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Mike Parkes (Fry / Coventry-Climax)  
Dennis Taylor (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Graham Hill (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

Dick Gibson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Merv Mayo (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Dick Gibson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Merv Neil (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax SP)  
see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia  
Bill Reynolds (Orlando special / MG)  
see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia

John Love (own Jennings special / Riley)  
Doug Serrurier (LDS Speedy / Coventry-Climax 1100)  
Harry Peirce (own MG special 1250)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jim Russell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Michael Taylor (Tyrrill-Brown Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Borgward)  
Jim Russell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Lewis (H & L Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
no finishers  
Maurice Trintignant (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Roy Salvadori (C. T. Atkins Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Borgward)  
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Borgward)  
Chris Bristow (BRP Cooper / Borgward)  
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Borgward)  
Chris Bristow (BRP Cooper / Borgward)  
Tony Marsh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Harry Schell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Chris Bristow (BRP Cooper / Borgward)

Jim Russell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tony Skelton (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
George Nixon (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Chris Summers (George Nixon Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Stuart Dodd (Chronicle Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (May 10)  
 Nottingham Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (May 18)  
 Snetterton 1 (GB) (May 24)  
 Yorkshire Evening Post Trophy 1 (GB) Rufforth (May 30)  
 Silverstone 1 (GB) (Jun 13)  
 Aberdeen Trophy (GB) Edzell (Jun 20)  
 Edzell 1 (GB) (Jun 20)  
 BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 28)  
 US Air Force Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 11)  
 Mid-Cheshire Car Club 1 (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 11)  
 Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (Jul 12)  
 Bristol Trophy (GB) Whitchurch (Aug 1)  
 Silverstone 1 (GB) (Aug 8)  
 Snetterton 1 (GB) (Sep 25)  
 Rufforth (GB) (Sep 26)  
 Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (Oct 4)  
 Boxing Day 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 8)

• **Australasian races**

*New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 10) — class*  
*Levin International (NZ) (Jan 17) — class*  
*Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 24) — class*  
*Waimate (NZ) (Jan 31) — class*  
*Selwyn Molesworth Trophy (NZ) Ohakea (Feb 28) — class*  
*Australian GP (AUS) Longford (Mar 2) — class*  
*Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Mar) — class*  
*Easter Trophy (NZ) Levin (Mar) — class*

• **South African races**

Pietermaritzburg 1400 (ZA) (Mar 29)  
 Grand Central 1400 (ZA) (Jun 1)

**1960 — international meetings — Autocar championship (1st Jack Lewis)**

GP di Siracusa (I) (Mar 19)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 2)  
 GP de Bruxelles (B) Heysel (Apr 8)  
 GP de Pau (F) (Apr 18)  
 Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 18)  
 BARC 200 (GB) Aintree (Apr 30)  
*International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 14) — class*  
 Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 15)  
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5)  
 Solituderennen (D) (Jul 24)  
 GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Sudschleife (Jul 31)  
 Kentish 100 (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 28)  
*GP d'Italia (I) Monza completo (Sep 4) — class*  
 GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Sep 10-11)  
*Lombank Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 17) — class*  
 Zeltweg Flugplatzrennen (A) (Sep 18)  
 GP di Modena (I) (Oct 2)  
 Preis der Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 8)  
 Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 9)

• **British national races — but 1 formule libre races won by a F 2 car**

Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Apr 18)  
 Norfolk Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Apr 24)  
 Lancashire & Cheshire Car Club (GB) Oulton Park (May 7)  
 Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (May 29)  
 Crystal Palace (GB) (Jun 6)  
 Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Jun 6)  
 Silverstone 1 (GB) (Jun 18)  
 Snetterton 1 (GB) (Jun 19)  
 Silverstone 1 (GB) (Jun 25)  
 Leinster Trophy 1 (IRL) Dunboyne (Jul 9)  
 Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Jul 31)  
 Aintree (GB) (Aug 1)  
 Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 6)

Chris Bristow (Hume-Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Jim Russell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Trevor Taylor (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stan Hart (Chronicle Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stan Hart (Chronicle Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Ron Carter (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stan Hart (Chronicle Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Bob Hicks (Thercel Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Henry Taylor (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Ian Raby (own Hume-Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Jim Russell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Trevor Taylor (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 David Piper (Dorchester Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Ian Raby (own Hume-Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia  
 Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Alan Jack (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax SP)  
 Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Ray Thackwell (Kiwi Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo 1300)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo 1300)

Wolfgang von Trips (Ferrari)  
 Innes Ireland (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Porsche)  
 Jack Brabham (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Innes Ireland (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Porsche)  
 Denis Hulme (New Zealand Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Maurice Trintignant (Centro Sud Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Jack Lewis (H & L Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Wolfgang von Trips (Ferrari)  
 Jo Bonnier (Porsche)  
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Wolfgang von Trips (Ferrari)  
 Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Jack Lewis (H & L Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Porsche)  
 Jo Bonnier (Porsche)  
 Hans Herrmann (Porsche)  
 Jack Lewis (H & L Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Tim Parnell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Porky Lawton (New Zealand Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Roy Salvadori (C.T. Alkins Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 George Wicken (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Stan Hart (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Klaas Twisk (Tulip Stables Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Denis Hulme (New Zealand Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Klaas Twisk (Tulip Stables Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Gerry Ashmore (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Ian Raby (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Mike McKee (Jim Russell Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Mike McKee (Jim Russell Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Rufforth (GB) (Sep 10)  
 Lewis-Evans Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 16)  
 Boxing Day 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **Australasian races**

*Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 16) — class*  
*Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Jan 30) — class*  
*Tereitonga (NZ) (Feb 6) — class*  
*Ohakea Trophy (NZ) (Feb 27) — class*  
*Longford (AUS) (Mar 4) — class*  
 Bathurst 1500 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 18)  
 Bathurst 1500 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 3)

• **South African formule libre championship races, all won by F 2 cars (1st Syd van der Vyver) — ° 1961 rounds (see Premier section)**

1. GP of South Africa (ZA) East London (Jan 1)  
 2. False Bay 100 (ZA) Bellville (Jan 9)  
 Transvaal Summer GP (ZA) Grand Central (Jan 30) — scratch  
 3. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Feb 7)  
 4. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Mar 17)  
 5. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 18)  
 b. Des Wolff Trophy (RSR) Belvedere (Apr)  
 6. Union Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (May 31) — class  
 7. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 11)  
 Lourenço Marques (P-MOC) (Jul 26)  
 Rhodesian GP (RSR) Belvedere (Aug 14)  
 Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Aug 27) — class  
 ° 1. Capetown GP (ZA) Killarney (Dec 17)  
 ° 2. GP of South Africa (ZA) East London (Dec 24)

Klaas Twisk (Tulip Stables Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Tony Marsh (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)  
 Tony Marsh (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia  
 Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 see Premier section, formule libre in Australasia  
 Glyn Scott (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Noel Barnes (own MG special)  
 Noel Barnes (own MG special)

Paul Frère (ENB Cooper / Coventry-Climax)  
 Chris Bristow (BRP Cooper / Borgward)  
 Doug Serrurier ° (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Doug Serrurier (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Dave Hume (own MG Special)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Syd van der Vyver (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Doug Serrurier (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)  
 Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Porsche)  
 Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Porsche)

(formula became the new F 1)

## CAMK Formula 2 – 750 cc

### 1962 — USSR — F 2 championship (1st Yuri Vishnyakov)

1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Aug 5)
2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 12)

M. Kovalev ( ? ? )  
Yuri Vishnyakov ( ? ? )

## Formula 2 – 1000 cc

### 1964 — numbers indicate Trophées de France rounds (1st Jack Brabham) — Autocar championship (1st Mike Spence)

1. GP de Pau (F) (Apr 5)
- Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Apr 12)
- BARC 200 (GB) Aintree (Apr 18) — class
- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 26)
- Groveswood Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (May 17)
- London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 18)
2. Preis von Berlin (D) AVUS (May 24)
3. GP de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 5)
4. Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 19)
- British Eagle Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 3)
- Kanonsloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 9)
- GP Citta di Enna (I) Pergusa (Aug 9)
- GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (Aug 23)
5. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 13)
- Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 19)
- GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Sep 20)
- Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 26)
6. Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthléry (Oct 3)

#### • British club formule libre race won by a F 2 car

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 14)

#### • Sweden

Västkostloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 2) — class

#### • USSR

Kaunas (SU-LT) (Jul 26) — class

Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 2) — class

Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dick Attwood (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Mike Spence (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jochen Rindt (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Tony Hegbourne (*Normand Cooper / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rees (*Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Denis Hulme (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Brian Hart (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Denis Hulme (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jo Schlesser (*Ford-France Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jackie Stewart (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

Alan Rees (*Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

see Racers section, formula Junior

see Premier section, 1.5 Formula 1

see Premier section, 1.5 Formula 1

### 1965 — numbers indicate Trophées de France rounds (1st Jim Clark) — letters indicate Autocar championship rounds (1st Jim Clark)

— \* *campionato italiano* (1st « Gimax », De Sanctis / Ford, no win)

- a. BARC 200 (GB) Silverstone (Mar 20)
- b. Spring Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 3)
- c. The Autocar Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Apr 10)
1. GP de Pau (F) (Apr 25)
- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 25)
- \* GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 15)
- d. London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 7)
2. GP de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 4)
3. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 11)
- Solltuderennen (D) (Jul 18)
- Kanonsloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 8)
- \* GP Citta di Enna (I) Pergusa (Aug 8)
- e. British Eagle Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 30)
- f. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 18)
4. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 26)
- \* Coppa d'Oro di Sicilia (I) Siracusa (Oct 24)

cancelled after practice  
Denis Hulme (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Graham Hill (*John Coombs Brabham / BRM*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Paul Hawkins (*Alexis / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dick Attwood (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jochen Rindt (*Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Chris Amon (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rees (*Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
John Surtees (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jim Clark (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

#### • British club formule libre races won by F 2 cars — Lombank championship (1st Alan Rollinson) — \* Bob Gerard championship (see

#### F 1)

- Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Jan 31)  
British Eagle Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jan 31)

Alan Rees (*John Willment Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rees (*John Willment Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

Croft (GB) (Mar 27)  
\* Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 28)  
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 10)  
Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 17)  
Ingliston (GB) (May 2)  
Croft (GB) (May 8)  
Aintree (GB) (May 15)  
Oulton Park (GB) (May 22)  
*Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 24) — class*  
St. John Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 8)  
Jock McBain Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Aug 29)  
Ingliston (GB) (Sep 19)  
Cadwell Park 2000 (GB) (Sep 26)  
Lombank Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 3)  
\* Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 10)  
St. Andrews Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 31)

### 1966 — numbers indicate Trophées de France rounds (1st Jack Brabham) — letters indicate Autocar championship rounds (1st Jack

#### Brabham)

- a. BARC 200 (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 2)
- b. Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Apr 11)
1. GP de Pau (F) (Apr 17)
- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 24)
- Trofeo Juan Jover (E) Barcelona-Monjuich (Apr 24)
- GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (May 8)
- c. London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 30)
2. GP de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 3)
3. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 10)
- GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Aug 7) — class*
- Kanonsloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 21)
- Suomen Suurajot (SF) Keimola (Aug 24)
4. Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthléry (Sep 11)
5. Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 18)
6. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 25)
- d. Motor Show Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 30)

#### • British club formule libre races won by F 2 cars

Norfolk Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 13)  
Llandow (GB) (Apr 11)  
*Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 23) — class*  
Scottish GP (GB) Ingliston (Jul 24)  
Ingliston (GB) (Aug 14)

Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Cooper / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Cooper / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Cooper / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dennis O'Sullivan (*Baldyne Brabham / Ford*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*DWRE Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*DWRE Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Mike Beckwith (*Normand Cooper / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

cancelled after practice

Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jochen Rindt (*Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Denis Hulme (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jean-Pierre Belloise (*Matra / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Denis Hulme (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jack Brabham (*Brabham / Honda*)  
Jochen Rindt (*Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

Lewis Kerr (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Robin Darlington (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
David Prophet (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Peter Gethin (*Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

formula changed to 1600 cc, see below

## Formula 2 – 1600 cc

**1967** — numbers indicate **European championship** rounds (1st Jacky Ickx) — letters indicate **Trophées de France** rounds (1st Jochen Rindt)

Rindt)

— \* **RAC championship** (1st Jochen Rindt) & **Autocar Trophy** (1st Alan Rees, Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth, no win)

1. \* Guards 100 (GB) Snetterton (Mar 24)
2. \* BARC 200 (GB) Silverstone (Mar 27)
- a. GP de Pau (F) (Apr 2)
- Copa Barcelona (E) Montjuich (Apr 9)
- Spring Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 15) — class
3. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Sudschleife (Apr 23)
- \* Guards Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (May 14)
- GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (May 21)
- \* London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 29)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 11)
- b. GP de Reims (F) Gueux (Jun 25)
- c. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 9)
4. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Jul 9)
5. Tulln-Langenebarn (A) (Jul 16)
6. GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (Jul 23)
7. GP van Zandvoort (NL) (Jul 30)
- GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Aug 6) — class
- Sveriges Isloppe (S) Karlskoga (Aug 13)
8. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 20)
9. \* Guards Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 28)
- Suomen Suurajot (SF) Keimola (Sep 3)
- Hämeenlinnan Ajo (SF) Ahvenisto (Sep 5)
- Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 16) — class
- d. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 24)
10. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Oct 8)

• **South African Gold Star** (1st Clive Puzey) — class for current F 2, including ex-F 1 1500

- Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 7) — class  
 Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 4) — class  
 Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 27) — class  
 Killarney (ZA) (Apr 8) — class  
 Bulawayo 100 (RSR) Kumalo (May 7) — class  
 Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 9) — class  
 Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 23) — class  
 Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Sep 9) — class  
 Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 7) — class  
 Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Oct 22) — class  
 Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 3) — class

• **British club formule libre races** won by F 2 cars

Leicester Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 23)

• **Asian & Australasian races** — formule libre or 1 formula Tasman — won by F 2 cars

- JAF GP (J) Fuji (May 3)  
 Clubman Meeting (J) Fuji (Aug 6)  
 Pukekohe I 1 (NZ) (Nov 4) — class  
 Pukekohe II 1 (NZ) (Nov 4) — class  
 Levin 1 (NZ) (Nov 25) — class  
 Inaugural Trophy 1 (NZ) Bay Park (Dec 3) — class  
 Auckland Trophy 1 (NZ) Pukekohe (Dec 9) — class  
 Bay Park 1 (NZ) (Dec 30) — class

**1968** — numbers indicate **European championship** rounds (1st Jean-Pierre Beltoise)

- Copa Barcelona (E) Montjuich (Mar 31)
1. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 7)
2. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 15)
- GP de Pau (F) (Apr 21)
- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 21)
3. GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (Apr 28)

- Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Oliver (Lotus Components Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Surtees (Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Surtees (Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jacky Ickx (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Robin Widdows (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Gardner (Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jacky Ickx (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Oliver (Lotus Components Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jacky Ickx (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)

- Leo Dave (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero 1500)  
 Clive Puzey (Jack Holme LDS / Ford-Lotus)  
 Leo Dave (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero 1500)  
 Clive Puzey (Jack Holme LDS / Ford-Lotus)  
 Joe Domingo (own LDS / Coventry-Climax 1500)  
 John McNicol (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
 Joe Domingo (own LDS / Coventry-Climax 1500)  
 John McNicol (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
 Clive Puzey (Jack Holme LDS / Ford-Lotus)  
 Clive Puzey (Jack Holme LDS / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero 1500)  
 Clive Puzey (Jack Holme LDS / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero 1500)

Chris Lambert (Alan McKechnie Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

- Osamu Mochizuki (Colt / Mitsubishi)  
 Hiromu Tanigawa (Colt / Mitsubishi)  
 Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
 see Premier Section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier Section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier Section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier Section, formula Tasman

- Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Chris Irwin (Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)

- GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (May 5)  
 4. London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 3)  
 Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 16)  
 GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 23)  
 5. Tulln-Langenebarn (A) (Jul 14)  
 6. GP van Zandvoort (NL) (Jul 28)  
 7. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 25)  
 GP de Reims (F) Reims-Gueux (Sep 15)  
 8. Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Oct 13)  
 GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Oct 20)  
 9. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Oct 27)

• **Temporada Argentina** (1st Andrea De Adamich)

1. GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 1)
2. GP de Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Dec 8)
3. GP de San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Dec 15)
4. GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 22)

• **South African Gold Star** (1st Peter Parnell) — class for current F 2, including ex-F 1 1500

- Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 6) — class  
 Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 30) — class  
 Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 15) — class  
 South Africa Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 1) — class  
 Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 23) — class  
 Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 8) — class  
 Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 21) — class  
 Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 3) — class  
 False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 31) — class  
 Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 5) — class  
 Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 1) — class

• **British club formule libre races** won by F 2 cars

- Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 16)  
 SMT Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Jul 14)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Aug 18)  
 Tracey Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 7)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 15)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 26)

• **Australasian races** — formule libre or 1 formula Tasman — won by F 2 cars

- New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 6) — class  
 Levin International (NZ) (Jan 13) — class  
 Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) (Jan 20) — class  
 Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 28) — class  
 Timaru Trophy (NZ) Levels (Feb 10) — class  
 Surfers Paradise 100 (AUS) (Feb 11) — class  
 Warwick Farm 100 (AUS) (Feb 18) — class  
 South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 4) — class  
 Pukekohe 1 (NZ) (Mar 9)  
 Teretonga (NZ) (Mar)  
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (May 5)  
 Ruapuna (NZ) (May 25)  
 Teretonga (NZ) (Jun 8)  
 Governors Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 28) — class  
 Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) (Aug 24) — class  
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (Sep 8) — class  
 Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 15) — class  
 Teretonga (NZ) (Oct ?)  
 Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 14) — class  
 Dunlop Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Nov 9) — class  
 Bay Park (NZ) (Nov 17) — class  
 Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 1) — class  
 Auckland Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Dec 8) — class

**1969** — numbers indicate **European championship** rounds (1st Johnny Servoz)

1. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 7)
2. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 13)

- Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jonathan Williams (Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ernesto Brambilla (Ferrari)  
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ernesto Brambilla (Ferrari)

- Ernesto Brambilla (Ferrari)  
 Andrea De Adamich (Ferrari)  
 Andrea De Adamich (Ferrari)  
 Piers Courage (Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

- Peter Parnell (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
 Trevor Blokdyk (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
 Trevor Blokdyk (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
 Peter Parnell (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
 Peter Parnell (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
 John McNicol (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
 Mike Domingo (own LDS / Coventry-Climax 1500)  
 Peter Parnell (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Parnell (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Parnell (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mike Domingo (own LDS / Coventry-Climax 1500)

- Harry Siller (Bob Gerard [works] Merlyn / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Alistair Walker (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Cardwell (Bob Gerard [works] Merlyn / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Max Mosley (Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Davey Powell (Bob Gerard [works] Merlyn / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Malcolm Payne (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

- Piers Courage (own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Piers Courage (own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Denis Wigram (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Piers Courage (own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 Denis Hulme (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Piers Courage (own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 Jim Palmer (own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Allan McCully (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Niel Allen (own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Baker (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Baker (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Macrow (Osborne McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Glyn Scott (Bowin / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 Allan McCully (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Glyn Scott (Bowin / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 Fred Gibson (Niel Allen McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman

- Jochen Rindt (Roy Winkelmann Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)



Rathbone Trophy (GB) Aintree (May 16)  
 Cadwell Park I (GB) (May 17)  
 Cadwell Park II (GB) (May 17)  
 ~ Adam Wylie Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 17)  
 Rufforth I (GB) (May 23)  
 Rufforth II (GB) (May 23)  
 Silverstone (GB) (May 25)  
 Snetterton (GB) (May 31)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 6)  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 7)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Jun 7)  
 Croft I (GB) (Jun 7)  
 Croft II (GB) (Jun 7)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Jul 5)  
 ~ Ingliston (GB) (Jul 19)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Aug 2)  
 Croft (GB) (Aug 9)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Aug 23)  
 ° Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 31)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 12)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Oct 4)  
 ~ Lombank Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 11)  
 ° Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 18)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Nov 1)  
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 15)  
 Brabham Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 19)

• **Irish 1600 championship races won by F 2 cars (1st Tommy Reid) : but 1 formule libre races won by F 2 cars**

St. Patrick Trophy 1 (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 13)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 21)  
 Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Apr 19)  
 Bishopscourt 1 (GB-IRL) (May 9)  
 Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (May 10)  
 Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (May 30)  
 Bishopscourt 1 (GB-IRL) (Jun 13)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 4)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 24)  
 Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Jul 12)  
 Leinster Trophy 1 (IRL) Mondello Park (Jul 12)  
 Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Jul 26)  
 Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Aug 3)  
 Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 13)  
 Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Sep 19)  
 Mondello Park I 1 (IRL) (Sep 20)  
 Mondello Park II 1 (IRL) (Sep 20)  
 Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Oct 18)

• **New Zealand**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 10) — class  
 Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 24) — class

• **South-East Asia**

J.A.F. GP (J) Fuji (May 3) — class  
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 6) — class  
 GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 29) — class

**1971 — European championship rounds (1st Ronnie Peterson)**

GP de Colombia (CO) Bogotá streets (Feb 14)  
 GP de Bogotá (CO) streets (Feb 21)  
 Speed International Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 14)  
 1. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 4)  
 2. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 12)  
 GP de Pau (F) (Apr 25)  
 3. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 2)  
 4. GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (May 16)  
 5. London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 31)  
 Coppa Madunina (I) Vallelunga (Jun 13)

Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Dean (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Dean (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Dean (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Dean (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Eden (Graham Eden Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Eden (Graham Eden Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Paul Craven (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rob Lamplough (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Eden (Graham Eden Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bob Howlings (Bob Howlings Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bob Howlings (Bob Howlings Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Eden (Graham Eden Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Eden (Graham Eden Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Johnny Blades (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graham Eden (Graham Eden Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rob Lamplough (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Alistair Walker (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• **New Zealand**

Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tommy Reid (Irish Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Watson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Keane (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Richard Scott (MRE-Obrist Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)

Frank Radsich (HCM McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Radsich (HCM McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)

see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman

Jo Siffert (Jo Siffert Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Alan Rollinson (Irish Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Henri Pescarolo (Frank Williams March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 François Cevert (Tecno / Ford)  
 Graham Hill (Rondei Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Reine Wisell (Lira Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 François Cevert (Tecno / Ford)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 François Cevert (Tecno / Ford)

GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 20)  
 6. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 27)  
 Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Jul 11)  
 GP di Imola (I) (Jul 25)  
 7. Mantorp Park (S) (Aug 8)  
 Sverige Goldslöppet (S) Kinnekullering (Aug 22)  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 30)  
 8. Jochen Rindt Gedächtnisrennen (A) Tulln-Langenlebar (Sep 12)  
 9. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 26)  
 Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Oct 3)  
 10. GP de Roma (I) Vallelunga (Oct 10)  
 11. Coppa Madunina (I) Vallelunga (Oct 17)

• **Torneio Brasileiro (1st Emerson Fittipaldi)**

1. GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Oct 31)  
 2. GP de Interlagos (BR) (Nov 7)  
 3. GP de Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Nov 14)  
 4. GP de Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Nov 21)

• **German national race**

Mendig (D) (Aug 29)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft, gruppe Rennwagen (1st Xavier Perrot — with hillclimbs)**

1. Sembach (D) (May)  
 2. Hockenheim (D) (May)  
 3. Niederstetten (D) (Jul)

• **New Zealand**

Levin International (NZ) (Jan 2) — class  
 New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 9) — class  
 Timaru (NZ) Levels (Jan 30) — class  
 Timaru (NZ) Levels (Mar)  
 Pukekohe (NZ) (Oct 3) — class  
 Pukekohe (NZ) (Nov 14) — class  
 Levin (NZ) (Dec 19)

• **South East Asia**

Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Apr 11) — class  
 Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 18) — class  
 Penang GP (MAL) (Apr 25) — class  
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 5) — class

• **USSR — F 2 championship (1st Vladimir Grekov)**

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (Jun 6)  
 2. Riga (SU-LV) (Aug 22)  
 3. Tallinn (SU-EW) Piritaa (Aug 29)

• **British club formule libre races won by F 2 cars — ° BRSCC Northern championship (1st Bob Howlings)**

Silverstone (GB) (Mar 14)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Apr 12)  
 ° Croft I (GB) (Apr 25)  
 ° Croft II (GB) (Apr 25)  
 ° Cadwell Park (GB) (May 16)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 12)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 8)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 14)  
 ° Rufforth (GB) (Sep 5)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 11)  
 ° Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Sep 12)  
 ° Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 12)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 2)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 3)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 16)  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 21)

• **Irish formule libre races won by F 2 cars**

Mondello Park (IRL) (Jan 10)  
 St. Patrick Trophy I (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)

Dieter Quester (Eiffelrand March / BMW)  
 Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Watson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Carlos Pace (Frank Williams March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Carlos Reutemann (Argentina Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Mike Beuttler (Clarke-Mordaunt March / Ford-Cosworth)

Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Carlos Reutemann (Argentina Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tim Schenken (Rondei Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Rolf Stommelen (Eiffelrand Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)

Baron Robertson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Baron Robertson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Intermediate section  
 Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Kenny Smith (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Intermediate section

see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman  
 see Premier section, formula Tasman

E. Mechkovski ( ? / ? )  
 Vladimir Grekov ( ? / ? )  
 Jukk Reintam ( ? / ? )

John Wingfield (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bob Howlings (Bob Howlings Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bob Howlings (Bob Howlings Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Bob Howlings (Bob Howlings Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Nick May (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
 Bob Salisbury (Bob Gerard Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 George Dudley (own Tecno / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Charnock (Felday Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Charnock (Felday Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Rod Pickering (BPG Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
 Bob Howlings (Bob Howlings Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Hanson (Bob Howlings Tecno / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Charnock (Felday Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jim Charnock (Felday Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Wingfield (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)

St. Patrick Trophy II (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 27)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 12)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 7)  
Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Jun 12)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 24)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 2)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 28)  
Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Sep 4)  
Phoenix Park (IRL) (Sep 11)  
Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 12)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 19)

Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Smith (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Watson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Pollock (*Ireland Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)

(Formula changed to 2000 cc, see below)

**1972 — British Isles formule libre races** won by exF 2 cars

Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 23)  
Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 23)  
Cadwell Park I (GB) (Apr 30)  
Cadwell Park II (GB) (Apr 30)  
Bishops court (GB-IRL) (May 6)  
Oulton Park (GB) (May 13)  
Thruxton (GB) (May 21)  
Aintree (GB) (May 29)  
Llandow (GB) (May 29)  
Thruxton (GB) (Jun 11)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 18)  
Aintree (GB) (Jul 1)  
Croft (GB) (Jul 30)  
Aintree (GB) (Aug 28)  
Nairn (GB) Ingliston (Oct 15)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 5)

Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Martin Webb (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Walker (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Walker (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Pollock (*Ireland Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bob Howlings (*Bob Howlings* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bob Howlings (*Bob Howlings* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jim Charnock (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Martin Webb (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Martin Webb (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Wingfield (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jim Charnock (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ken Walker (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jim Charnock (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Pollock (*Ireland Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Wingfield (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• **USSR — F 2 championship** (1st Madis Laiv)

1. Minsk (SU-BY)  
2. Riga (SU-LV)  
3. Tallinn (SU-EV) Piriita

Madis Laiv (*own* Estonia / Moskvich)  
Madis Laiv (*own* Estonia / Moskvich)  
Madis Laiv (*own* Estonia / Moskvich)

• **Estonia — Eesti F 2 championship** (1st Raido Rüütel, car / engine not available, wins not available, rounds not available)

**1973 — British Isles formule libre races** won by exF 2 cars

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 27)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 9)

Harold McGarrity (*Savoy* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Christopher Choat (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• **USSR — F 2 championship — no information**

• **Estonia — Eesti F 2 championship** (1st Peep Laansoo, car / engine not available, wins not available, rounds not available)

**1974 — USSR — F 2 championship** (1st Vladimir Grekov, car / engine not available, wins not available)

• **Estonia — Eesti F 2 championship** (1st Peep Laansoo, car / engine not available, wins not available, rounds not available)

**1975 — USSR — F 2 championship** (1st Madis Laiv)

1. Minsk (SU-BY)  
*Minsk (SU-BY) — class*  
2. Minsk (SU-BY)  
*Minsk (SU-BY) — class*  
3. Riga (SU-LV)  
*Riga (SU-LV) — class*  
4. Riga (SU-LV)  
*Riga (SU-LV) — class*

Madis Laiv (*own* Estonia / Lada [= Fiat])  
*see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1*  
Madis Laiv (*own* Estonia / Lada [= Fiat])  
*see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1*  
Mikhail Lvov (*own* Estonia / Moskvich)  
*see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1*  
Mikhail Lvov (*own* Estonia / Moskvich)  
*see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1*

• **Estonia — Eesti F 2 championship** (1st Madis Laiv, Estonia / Lada [= Fiat], wins not available, rounds not available)

**1976 — USSR — F 2 championship — no information**

Formula passed



AUS & NZ national Formulæ - up to 1500 cc

**1961 — Australian formula 1.5**

Warwick Farm 1500 (AUS) (Mar 11)  
Bathurst 50 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 2) — class

**1962 — Australian formula 1.5 — 1 formule libre race won by a 1500 car**

Waimate 50 (NZ) (Feb 10)  
South Pacific 1500 (AUS) Longford (Mar 4)  
Bathurst 1500 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 23)  
Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Oct 14) — class  
Catalina Park (AUS) (Oct 28)  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Nov 4)  
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Dec 2)  
Oran Park 1 (AUS) (Dec)

**1963 — Australian formula 1.5**

Catalina Park (AUS) (Jan 28)  
Blue Mountain Trophy (AUS) Catalina Park (Jan 28)  
Australian GP (AUS) Warwick Farm (Feb 10) — class  
Lakeside International (AUS) (Feb 17) — class  
South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 5) — class  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Mar 10)  
Sandown Park International (AUS) (Mar 11) — class  
Catalina Park (AUS) (May 19)  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15)  
Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15) — class  
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Jun 2)  
Catalina Park (AUS) (Aug 25)  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Sep 15) — class  
Mallala (AUS) (Oct 14) — class  
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Dec 1) — class  
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Dec)

**• New Zealand**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 5) — class  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 12) — class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 19) — class  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 26) — class  
Waimate 50 (NZ) (Feb 2)  
Mount Maunganui (NZ) (Feb 28)

**1964 — Australian formula 1.5 (1st Greg Cusack) — 1 formule libre race won by a 1500 car**

Lex Davison Trophy (AUS) Calder (Jan 26)  
Blue Mountain Trophy (AUS) Catalina Park (Jan 28)  
Lakeside (AUS) (Feb 2)  
Australian GP (AUS) Sandown Park (Feb 9) — class  
Warwick Farm International (AUS) (Feb 16) — class  
Lakeside International (AUS) (Feb 23) — class  
South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 2) — class  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 30)  
Mallala 1 (AUS) (Mar 30)  
Calder (AUS) (Apr)  
Catalina Park (AUS) (May 17) — class  
Calder (AUS) (May 24)  
Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Jun 14)  
South Australia Road Racing Championship 1 (AUS) Mallala (Jun 15)  
Australian Championship (AUS) Warwick Farm (Sep 6)  
Lakeside (AUS) (Sep 13) — class  
Mallala (AUS) (Oct 12) — class  
Victorian Championship (AUS) Calder  
Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 6) — class

**• New Zealand — 1 formule libre race won by a 1500 car**

Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth F.J.)  
Glyn Scott (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

see Premier section, Australasian formule libre  
Gavin Youl (MRD [= Brabham] / Ford-Holbay F.J.)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth F.J.)  
Barry Collerson (McGuire Cooper / Hillman)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Cosworth F.J.)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Alan Ferguson (own Elfin / Peugeot)

George Murray (Bill Warren Austin Special)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Bob Holden (Lynx / Peugeot)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Bob Holden (Lynx / Peugeot)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth F.J.)  
Charlie Smith (Elfin / Ford-Cosworth F.J.)  
Greg Cusack (Veloce Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Reynolds (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Greg Cusack (Veloce Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Wally Mitchell (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Greg Cusack (Veloce Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)

John Histed (own Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
John Histed (own Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Jim Palmer (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

see Premier section, Australasian formule libre  
Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Jack Hunnam (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Gardner (Mildren Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Arnold Glass (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Gardner (Mildren Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Gardner (Mildren Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Mel McEwin (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Greg Cusack (Veloce Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Andy Brown (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Greg Cusack (Veloce Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Greg Cusack (Veloce Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Tim Schenken (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

see Premier section, Australasian formule libre

Levin (NZ) (Jan 3)  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 4) — class  
New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 11) — class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18) — class  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 25) — class  
Waimate (NZ) (Feb 1) — class  
Waimate 50 (NZ) (Feb 1) — class  
Napier 1 (NZ) Ahuriri (Apr 5)  
Malamata 1 (NZ) (Jun 21 ?)  
Renwick (NZ) (Nov 14) — class  
Fred Zambucka Trophy (NZ) Levin (Nov) — class

**1965 — Australian formula 1.5 (1st Bill Stillwell)**

Calder (AUS) (Jan 24)  
Blue Mountain Trophy (AUS) Catalina Park (Feb 1)  
Warwick Farm International (AUS) (Feb 14) — class  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Feb 21)  
Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 21) — class  
South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Feb 28) — class  
Australian GP (AUS) Longford (Mar 1) — class  
Lakeside International (AUS) (Mar 7) — class  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Apr 11) — class  
Australian Championship (AUS) Bathurst (Apr 25)  
Lakeside (AUS) (Jul 25) — class  
Mallala (AUS) (Oct 11) — class  
Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 5) — class  
Victorian Championship (AUS) Calder

**• New Zealand championship (1st Roly Levis) — 1 formule libre race won by a 1500 car**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 9) — class  
Levin (NZ) (Jan 15)  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 16) — class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 23) — class  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 30) — class  
Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Feb 6) — class  
Waimate (NZ) (Feb 13) — class  
Paritutu 1 (NZ) (May 1)  
Renwick (NZ) (Nov 13) — class  
Fred Zambucka Trophy (NZ) Levin (Nov 27) — class  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 11) — class

**1966 — Australian formula 1.5 championship (1st John Harvey) — \* Lucas-Davison series (1st Ian Cook)**

Blue Mountain Trophy (AUS) Catalina Park (Jan 31)  
Warwick Farm International (AUS) (Feb 14) — class  
Lakeside (AUS) (Feb 19)  
Australian GP (AUS) Lakeside (Feb 20) — class  
Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 27) — class  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 16) — class within a SP race  
N. S. Wales Championship (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Pan. (Apr 16) — class  
1. Mallala (AUS) (Jun 13)  
2. Lakeside (AUS) (Jul 9)  
Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 10) — class  
Surfers Paradise (AUS) (Aug 14) — class  
3. \* Calder (AUS)  
4. Mallala (AUS) (Oct 9)  
Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 10) — class  
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Oct 16) — class  
5. ? (AUS)  
6. Symmons Plains (AUS) (Nov 13)  
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Nov 13) — class  
7. Warwick Farm (AUS) (Dec 4)  
Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 4) — class

**• New Zealand championship (1st Roly Levis)**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 8) — class  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 15) — class

Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rex Flowers (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
see Premier section, Australasian formule libre  
Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
see Premier section, Australasian formule libre

John Ampt (own Alexis / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Lyn Archer (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Glyn Scott (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Greg Cusack (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Ampt (own Alexis / Ford-Lotus)  
Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Tim Schenken (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Ken Sager (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Robbie Francevic (Tiki Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
see Premier section, Australasian formule libre  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
John Harvey (Ron Phillips Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Kevin Bartlett (Mildren Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Les Howard (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
John Harvey (Ron Phillips Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Harvey (Ron Phillips Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Mel McEwin (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
John Harvey (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Cook (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
John Harvey (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
see Premier section, Australasian formule libre  
Mike Champion (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
? ( ? / Ford-Lotus)  
Mel McEwin (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Mel McEwin (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Mike Champion (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Mike Champion (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 22) — class  
Teretonga (NZ) (Jan 28)  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 29) — class  
Waimate (NZ) (Feb 5) — class  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Feb)  
Levin (NZ) (Mar 14) — class  
Paritutu (NZ) (May 1)  
Ruapuna (NZ) (Nov)  
Renwick (NZ) (Nov 12) — class

**1967 — Australian formula 1.5 championship** (1st Max Stewart) — ° Lucas-Davison series (1st Ian Cook)

Lakeside International (AUS) (Feb 12) — class  
Australian GP (AUS) Warwick Farm (Feb 19) — class  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Feb 25)  
Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 26) — class  
N. S. W. 100 (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 15) — class  
1. Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 10) — class  
Northland Trophy (AUS) Calder (Aug 6) — class  
New South Wales Championship (AUS) Warwick Farm (Aug 20)  
2. Surfers Paradise (AUS) (Aug 27) — class  
3. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 17) — class  
Diamond Trophy (AUS) Oran Park (Sep 24) — class  
4. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 9) — class  
° Calder (AUS) (Nov 5)  
5. Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Nov 12) — class  
6. Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 3) — class  
° Calder (AUS)

**• New Zealand NF championship** (1st Graeme Lawrence) — 1 *formule libre* race won by a 1500 car

New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 7) — class  
Levin (NZ) (Jan 13)  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 14) — class  
Wigram (NZ) (Jan 20)  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 21) — class  
Teretonga (NZ) (Jan 27)  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 28) — class  
Timaru (NZ) (Feb 4) — class  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Feb 25) — class  
Rothmans Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Feb 25) — class  
Levin Championship (NZ) (Mar 18) — class  
Wills Trophy (NZ) Levin (Mar 18) — class  
Dunlop Invitational (NZ) Pukekohe (Apr 8) — class  
Ruapuna (NZ) (Oct 29)  
National Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Nov 5) — class  
Dunlop Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Nov 5) — class  
Ruapuna (NZ) (Nov 19)  
Flying Farewell (NZ) Ruapuna (Nov 19)  
Rothmans Trophy (NZ) Levin (Nov 25) — class  
Inaugural Trophy (NZ) Timaru-Levels (Dec 3) — class  
Rothmans Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Dec 9) — class  
Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 30)  
Bay Park Championship (NZ) (Dec 30) — class

**1968 — Australian championship** (1st tied Max Stewart & Garrie Cooper) — 1 *formule libre* race won by an ANF 2 car

— ° Lucas-Davison series (1st Alfredo Costanzo)

Warwick Farm 100 (AUS) (Feb 18) — class  
° Calder (AUS) (Mar)  
Bathurst 1 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15)  
1. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15) — class  
2. Governors Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 28) — class  
3. Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) (Aug 24) — class  
4. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 15) — class  
5. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 14) — class  
6. Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 1) — class

(Australian formula changed to 1600 cc, see below)

Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Ken Sager (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Dene Hollier (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
see Premier section, Australasian formule libre  
Dene Hollier (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

John Harvey (Ron Phillips Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Glyn Scott (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Glyn Scott (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Cook (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Max Stewart (Rennmax / Ford-Lotus 1.1)  
Mike Champion (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Glyn Scott (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Phil West (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Max Stewart (Rennmax / Ford-Lotus)  
Alfredo Costanzo (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
David Sternberg (own Alexis / Ford-Lotus)  
Phil West (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Cook (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)

Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Laurence Brownlie (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Laurence Brownlie (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Shaw (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Laurence Brownlie (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Laurence Brownlie (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Laurence Brownlie (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Alfredo Costanzo (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Alfredo Costanzo (own Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Peter Cohen (Jolus / Hillman)  
Max Stewart (own Rennmax / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Fergusson (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Max Stewart (own Rennmax / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Johnnie Walker (Gilbert Motors Elfin / Ford-Lotus)

**• New Zealand NF championship** (1st Graeme Lawrence) — ° indicates 1969 championship rounds  
— but 1 *formule libre* races won by 1500 cars — 2 *formula Tasman* races won by 1500 cars

Pukekohe (NZ) (Jan 5)  
New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 6) — class  
Levin (NZ) (Jan 12)  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 13) — class  
Wigram (NZ) (Jan 19)  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 20) — class  
Teretonga (NZ) (Jan 26)  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 28) — class  
Ruapuna (NZ) (Feb 11) — class  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Mar 9)  
Levin 2 (NZ) (Mar 23)  
Bay Park (NZ) (Apr ?)  
Teretonga 1 (NZ) (Apr)  
Ruapuna 1 (NZ) (Jun 23)  
° 1. Ruapuna (NZ) (Oct 20)  
Bay Park 2 (NZ) (Oct)  
° 2. Levels (NZ) (Oct ?)  
° 3. Pukekohe (NZ) (Nov 9)  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Nov 9) — class  
Ruapuna (NZ) (Nov)  
° 4. Levin (NZ) (Nov 30)  
° 5. Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 8)  
Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 28) — class

**1969 — Australia formule libre race**

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 7)

**• New Zealand 68-69 NF championship** (1st Graham McRae)

6. Pukekohe (NZ) (Jan 3)  
New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 4) — class  
7. Levin (NZ) (Jan 10)  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 11) — class  
8. Wigram (NZ) (Jan 16)  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18) — class  
9. Teretonga (NZ) (Jan 23)  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 25) — class  
Timaru Trophy (NZ) Levels (Feb 1) — class  
10. Pukekohe (NZ) (Mar 1) — class  
Autumn Trophy (NZ) Levin (Mar) — class

(formula changed to 1600 cc, see below)

**1970 — Australia**

Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 4) — class

**1971 — Australia**

Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 12) — class

Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Bill Stone (Roly Levis Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Radisich (HCM Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Barry Keen (own Begg / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Bert Hawthorne (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Kenny Smith (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Kenny Smith (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Bert Hawthorne (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Bert Hawthorne (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Allan McCully (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Graham Wood (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1500)

Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxtton (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus)  
Kenny Smith (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Peter de Lore (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

Geoff Anderson (own Rennmax / Ford-Lotus)

Trevor Chappell (Wren / Toyota)

## AUS & NZ national Formula 2 – up to 1600 cc

### 1966 – East-Asian formule libre races, won by twin-cam 1600 cc cars

Singapore GP (MAL-SGP) Sembawang (Apr 11)  
Kuala Lumpur GP (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 4)  
Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Sep 10)

Lee Han Seng (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Lee Han Seng (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Tony Maw (*Maple Leaf Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)

### 1967 – East-Asian formule libre races, won by twin-cam 1600 cc cars

Singapore GP (MAL-SGP) Sembawang (Mar 27)  
Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Sep 3)  
Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Sep 9)  
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 19)

Rodney Seow (*own Merlyn / Ford-Lotus*)  
Rodney Seow (*own Merlyn / Ford-Lotus*)  
Lee Han Seng (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Tony Maw (*Maple Leaf Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)

### 1968 – East-Asian formule libre races, won by twin-cam 1600 cc cars

Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 7) – class  
Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Apr 15) – class  
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 8) – class  
Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Sep 15) – class  
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 17) – class

see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman

### 1969 – Australian championship (1st Max Stewart) – \* Lucas-Davison series (1st Johnnie Walker)

\*1. Calder (AUS) (Jan 19)  
Australian GP (AUS) Lakeside (Feb 2) – class  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Feb 15)  
Sandown Park 100 (AUS) (Feb 16) – class  
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Mar 3) – class  
Victorian Championship (AUS) Winton (Mar 9)  
\*2. Calder (AUS) (Mar 23)  
Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 7) – class  
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 21) – class  
Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 13) – class  
Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) (Oct 26) – class  
Australian Championship (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 7) – class  
\*3. Calder (AUS)  
West Australian Championship (AUS) Wanneroo Park  
\*4. Calder (AUS)

Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Max Stewart (Mildren / Alfa-Romeo)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Johnnie Walker (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Max Stewart (Mildren / Ford-Cosworth-Waggott)  
Max Stewart (Mildren / Ford-Cosworth-Waggott)  
Max Stewart (Mildren / Ford-Cosworth-Waggott)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Johnnie Walker (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Johnnie Walker (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)

### \* New Zealand – \* indicates 1970 championship rounds

New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 4) – class  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 11) – class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18) – class  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 18) – class  
\*1. Pukekohe (NZ) (Sep 21)  
Bay Park (NZ) (Oct 4) – class  
\*2. Teretonga (NZ) (Oct 12)  
\*3. Ruapuna (NZ) (Oct)  
\*4. Timaru (NZ) Levels (Nov 4)  
Bay Motors Trophy (NZ) Bay Park (Nov 16) – class  
\*5. Levin (NZ) (Nov 29)  
\*6. Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 7)  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 8) – class  
\*7. Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 27) – class  
Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 28) – class

David Oxton (John Nicholson Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
David Oxton (John Nicholson Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Graham Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Graham McRae (John Nicholson Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Graham McRae (McRae / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)

### \* East-Asian formula Tasman race, won by twin-cam 1600 cc car

GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Oct 26) – class

see Premier section, formula Tasman

### 1970 – Australian championship (1st Glyn Scott) – current F 2 allowed – \* Stillwell-Davison series (1st Johnnie Walker)

Surfers Paradise 100 (AUS) (Feb 8) – class  
Warwick Farm 100 (AUS) (Feb 15) – class  
Sandown Park 100 (AUS) (Feb 22) – class  
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Mar 2) – class  
Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 4) – class  
Mallala (AUS) (Apr 5) – class  
Sandown Park (AUS) (Apr 19) – class

Glyn Scott (*Bowin / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)  
Glyn Scott (*Bowin / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)  
Tony Stewart (Paul England Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Len Goodwin (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)  
Kel Munyard (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Chris Milton (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Maurie Quincey (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)

Australian Championship (AUS) Lakeside (Apr 26) – class  
Diamond Trophy (AUS) Oran Park (Jun 28) – class  
Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Sep 6) – class  
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 13) – class  
Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 12) – class  
Australian GP (AUS) Warwick Farm (Nov 22) – class  
\* Calder (AUS)

Glyn Scott (*own Elfin / Ford-Cosworth-Waggott F 2*)  
Ian Fergusson (*own Bowin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Jack Bono (Graham Collier Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Stewart (Paul England Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Max Stewart (Mildren / Ford-Cosworth-Waggott F 2)  
Len Goodwin (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)  
Johnnie Walker (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)

### \* New Zealand championship (1st Kenny Smith) – 1 formule libre race won by a NZNF car

Levin (NZ) (Jan 2)  
Levin International (NZ) (Jan 3) – class  
New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 10) – class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 17) – class  
Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 24) – class  
Timaru (NZ) Levels (Jan 31) – class  
8. Pukekohe (NZ) (Mar)  
Ruapuna (NZ) (Mar 15) – class  
Dunlop Trophy 1 (NZ) Pukekohe (Apr)  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Oct 4) – class  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Nov 15) – class  
Levin (NZ) (Nov 25) – class  
Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 28) – class

Graham Baker (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Graham Baker (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Graham Baker (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
David Oxton (John Nicholson Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
David Oxton (John Nicholson Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Dexter Dunlop (*own McRae / Ford-Lotus*)  
Cary Taylor (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Allan Rhodes (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Cary Taylor (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)

### 1971 – Australian championship (1st Henk Woelders) – \* Stillwell-Davison series (1st Henk Woelders)

Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 12) – class  
1. Lakeside (AUS) (Jun 5)  
Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jun 6) – class  
2. Diamond Trophy (AUS) Oran Park (Jun 27) – class  
3. Glyn Scott Trophy (AUS) Surfers Paradise (Aug 29) – class  
4. Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Sep 5) – class  
5. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 12) – class  
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Sep 26) – class  
6. Mallala (AUS) (Oct 11) – class  
7. Australian GP (AUS) Warwick Farm (Nov 21) – class  
Calder (AUS)

Ian Fergusson (*own Bowin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Waggott)  
Tony Stewart (Paul England Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Johnnie Walker (Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
see Intermediate section  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Garry Campbell (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Henk Woelders (Bill Patterson Elfin / Ford-Lotus)

### \* New Zealand championship (1st Kenny Smith)

Levin International (NZ) (Jan 2) – class  
New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 9) – class  
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 16) – class  
Timaru (NZ) Levels (Jan 30) – class  
Pukekohe (NZ) (Oct 3) – class  
Levin (NZ) (Dec 19) – class

Cary Taylor (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Dave McConnell (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Dave McConnell (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Cary Taylor (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Ian Bisman (Begg / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Bisman (Begg / Ford-Lotus)

(New Zealand formula passed)

### \* East-Asian formula Tasman race, won by twin-cam 1600 cc car

GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 21) – class

see Premier section, formula Tasman

### 1972 – Australian championship (1st Larry Perkins)

Calder (AUS) (Mar 18)  
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 27)  
Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Mar 27)  
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Apr 16) – class  
Calder (AUS) (May 14) – class  
Oran Park (AUS) (Jun 25) – class  
Calder (AUS) (Aug 13)  
Surfers Paradise (AUS) (Aug 27)  
Glyn Scott Trophy (AUS) Surfers Paradise (Aug 27) – class  
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Sep 24) – class  
Adelaide (AUS) Raceway (Oct 8) – class  
Calder (AUS) (Oct 15)  
Sam Hordern Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Nov 5) – class  
Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 19) – class  
Calder (AUS) (Dec 3)

Clive Millis (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Ian Fergusson (*own Bowin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Jack Bono (Graham Collier Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Malcolm Ramsay (Birrana / Ford-Lotus)  
Malcolm Ramsay (Birrana / Ford-Lotus)  
Jack Bono (Graham Collier Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Bob Muir (*own Rennmax / Ford-Lotus*)  
Larry Perkins (Gary Campbell Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Glyn Scott (Gary Campbell Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Larry Perkins (Gary Campbell Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Larry Perkins (Gary Campbell Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Alfredo Costanzo (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Jack Bono (Graham Collier Elfin / Ford-Lotus)  
Alfredo Costanzo (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus*)  
Tony Stewart (*own Dolphin / Ford-Lotus-Cosworth-Hart*)

• **East-Asian formula Tasman races**, won by twin-cam 1600 cc cars

Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 9) — class  
Penang GP (MAL) (Apr 16) — class  
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 10) — class  
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 26) — class

see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman  
see Premier section, formula Tasman

(formula changed to other specifications, see Subsecond section)

**1973 — Australian championship** (1st Leo Geoghegan)

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 23)  
Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 23)  
1. Hume Weir (AUS) (Jun 3)  
2. Oran Park (AUS) (Aug 5)  
3. Amaroo Park (AUS) (Aug 19)  
4. *Glyn Scott Trophy (AUS) Surfers Paradise (Sep 2) — class*  
5. Symmons Plains (AUS) (Sep 23)  
6. *Adelaide (AUS) Raceway (Oct 7) — class*  
*Phillip Island (AUS) (Oct 14) — class*  
7. Calder (AUS) (Oct 21)  
*Calder (AUS) (Oct 21) — class*  
*Australian GP (AUS) Sandown Park (Nov 4) — class*  
*Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 25) — class*

Ian Fergusson (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus)  
Ian Fergusson (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (*Birrana* / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Enno Buesselmann (*Bob & Marj Brown* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*Bruce Allison* (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Enno Buesselmann (*Bob & Marj Brown* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Paul Feltham (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus)

**1974 — Australian championship** (1st Leo Geoghegan)

*Oran Park International (AUS) (Feb 3) — class*  
*Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 17) — class*  
Amaroo Park (AUS) (Jun 2)  
1. Hume Weir (AUS) (Jun 16)  
2. Oran Park (AUS) (Jun 23)  
3. Amaroo Park (AUS) (Jul 21)  
*Oran Park (AUS) (Aug 4) — class*  
4. Calder (AUS) (Aug 18)  
*Glyn Scott Trophy (AUS) Surfers Paradise (Sep 2) — class*  
5. Symmons Plains (AUS) (Sep 22)  
6. Phillip Island (AUS) (Oct 13)  
*Calder (AUS) (Oct 20) — class*  
7. Adelaide (AUS) Raceway (Oct 27)  
*Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Nov 2) — class*  
*Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 24) — class*  
8. Lakeside (AUS) (Dec 8)

*John Lefler* (*Max Stewart March* / Ford-Lotus-Cosworth)  
*John Lefler* (*Max Stewart March* / Ford-Lotus-Cosworth)  
? (? / Ford-Lotus)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Bob Muir (*Bob & Marj Brown* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*John Lefler* (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Leo Geoghegan (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*Bruce Allison* (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Bob Muir (*Bob & Marj Brown* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*John Lefler* (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*John Lefler* (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Bob Muir (*Bob & Marj Brown* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*John Lefler* (*own* Bowin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
*Kurt Seeburg* (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Ray Winter (*Mildren* / Ford-Lotus-Hart)

**1975 — Australian championship** (1st Geoff Brabham)

Hume Weir (AUS) (May 18)  
1. Calder (AUS) (May 25)  
2. Amaroo Park (AUS) (Jun 1)  
3. Hume Weir (AUS) (Jun 15)  
4. Sandown Park (AUS) (Jul 5)  
5. Calder (AUS) (Aug 10)  
6. Symmons Plains (AUS) (Sep 28)  
*Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 23) — class*  
7. Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 30)

Alfredo Costanzo (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Andrew Miedecke (*own* Rennmax / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Geoff Brabham (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Alfredo Costanzo (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Ken Shirvington (*own* March / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Alfredo Costanzo (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Geoff Brabham (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Enno Buesselmann (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Geoff Brabham (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)

**1976 — Australian championship** (1st Graeme Crawford)

1. Calder I (AUS) (May 22)  
2. Calder II (AUS) (May 23)  
3. Hume Weir I (AUS) (Jun 13)  
4. Hume Weir II (AUS) (Jun 13)  
5. Oran Park I (AUS) (Aug 1)  
6. Oran Park II (AUS) (Aug 1)  
*Oran Park (AUS) (Sep 19) — class*  
*Calder (AUS) (Oct 17) — class*  
Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 20)  
*Phillip Island (AUS) (Nov 28) — class*

Chris Farrell (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Graeme Crawford (*own* Birrana / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Peter Lamer (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Chris Farrell (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Andrew Miedecke (*own* Rennmax / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Peter Lamer (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Chris Farrell (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Peter Lamer (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Enno Buesselmann (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)  
Peter Lamer (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)

**1977 — Australian championship** (single race)

Sandown Park (AUS) (Apr 17)

Peter Lamer (*own* Elfin / Ford-Lotus-Hart)

British Isles club races – twin-cam 1600 cc

1963

Oulton Park (IRL) (Aug 31)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 21)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 22)  
 Charterhall (GB) (Oct 6)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Dec 26)

Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Taylor (*Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus 1650*)

1964 — *Daily Mirror formule libre championship* (1st *Jeremy Bouckley*)

Goodwood (GB) (Mar 14)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 4)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Apr 12)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 26)  
 Cadwell Park 2000 (GB) (Apr 26)  
 Aintree (GB) (May 2)  
 Bishops court (GB-IRL) (May 9)  
 Silverstone (GB) (May 16)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (May 30)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 20)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jun 27)  
 Charterhall (GB) (Jul 5)  
 Leinster Trophy (IRL) Dunboyne (Jul 18)  
 Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 25)  
 Cadwell Park I (GB) (Jul 19)  
 Cadwell Park II (GB) (Jul 19)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 1)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Aug 3)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Aug 29)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Aug 30)  
 Aintree (GB) (Sep 12)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 26)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 26)  
 Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Sep 27)  
 Matchbox Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Oct 3)  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 4)  
 Boxing Day (GB) Mallory Park (Dec 26)

Bill Bradley (*Midlands Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Teddy Dawson (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Robin Sturgess (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Robin Sturgess (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jeremy Bouckley (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Ewer (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus 1650*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)

1965 — \* indicates *Bob Gerard championship* rounds (see *Premier* section)

Kent Messenger Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 4)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 14)  
 Rufforth (GB) (Apr 17)  
 Silverstone I (GB) (Apr 19)  
 Silverstone II (GB) (Apr 19)  
 \* Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 19)  
 Llandow I (GB) (Apr 19)  
 Llandow II (GB) (Apr 19)  
 Silverstone (GB) (May 8)  
 Croft (GB) (May 8)  
 Snetterton (GB) (May 9)  
 Rathdrum (IRL) Corballis (May 15)  
 Onyx Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 22)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 29)  
 Snetterton (GB) (May 30)  
 Rufforth (GB) (Jun 5)  
 \* Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 6)  
 Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Jun 12)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Jun 13)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 3)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 17)  
 Cambridge Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 18)  
 Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 24)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jul 24)  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 21)  
 Colibri Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 28)

Jim Moore (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jim Moore (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jackie Epstein (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 David Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1650*)  
 Jim Moore (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Tony David (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Tony David (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jackie Epstein (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jim Moore (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Peter Sadler (*Staffs Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Reg Armstrong (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jackie Epstein (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Jackie Epstein (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 David Bridges (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Taylor (*Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus 1650*)  
 Tommy Reid (*Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Ewer (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Peter Sadler (*Staffs Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 David Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1650*)  
 Tommy Reid (*Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Peter Sadler (*Staffs Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)

Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 30)  
 Croft I (GB) (Sep 11)  
 Croft II (GB) (Sep 11)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 18)  
 Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Sep 18)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Oct 10)

Barrie Ford (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1650*)  
 Freddie Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Freddie Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Peter Sadler (*Staffs Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Tommy Reid (*Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)

1966 — \* *Bob Gerard championship* (see *Intermediate* section) — \* *Ulster Trophy* (1st *Malcolm Templeton*)  
 — *Sexton Irish Trophy* (1st *Richie Heeley*) — \* *Scottish championship* (1st *Alan Rollinson*)

Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 9)  
 Silverstone II (GB) (Apr 11)  
 Llandow (GB) (Apr 11)  
 \* Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 23)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Apr 24)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 24)  
 Snetterton (GB) (May 1)  
 \* Bishops court (GB-IRL) (May 7)  
 Rathdrum (IRL) Corballis (May 14)  
 \* Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 21)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (May 28)  
 Whitsun Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 30)  
 \* Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 11)  
 \* Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Rufforth (Jun 18)  
 Silverstone 2000 cc Race (GB) (Jun 25)  
 \* Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 2)  
 \* Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 10)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 20)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Aug 21)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Aug 27)  
 Oulton Park I (GB) (Aug 27)  
 Oulton Park II (GB) (Aug 27)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 29)  
 Llandow I (GB) (Aug 29)  
 Llandow II (GB) (Aug 29)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 3)  
 \* Jock McBain Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Sep 4)  
 \* Rufforth (GB) (Sep 10)  
 \* Lakeside Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 18)  
 Snetterton (GB) (Sep 25)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 25)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 1)  
 \* Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 9)  
 Rathdrum (IRL) Corballis (Oct 9)  
 \* Rufforth (GB) (Oct 15)

Freddie Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 David Preston (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Davies (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Lingard Goulding (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Freddie Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Mitchell (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Freddie Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Luke Duffy (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus 1500*)  
 Luke Duffy (*own Cooper / Ford-Lotus 1500*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Payne (*Jim Russell Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Mitchell (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Derrick Colvin (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus 1500*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Rod Pickering (*BPG Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth 1500*)  
 David Preston (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Mike Costin (*Cosworth Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 John Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Clive Baker (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Davies (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Davies (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth 1500*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth 1500*)  
 John Bridges (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth 1500*)  
 Malcolm Payne (*Jim Russell Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth 1500*)  
 Mike Costin (*Cosworth Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth 1500*)  
 Richie Heeley (*own Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Brian Redman (*Bridges Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)

available for F 2

1967 — *Irish races* — numbers indicate *all-Irish championship* (1st *Malcolm Templeton*) — \* *Ulster Trophy* rounds (1st *Tommy Reid*)  
 — 1 *formule libre* race won by a twin-cam 1600 cc car

Sunday News Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Apr 2)  
 1. Bishops court (GB-IRL) (May 6) — *class*  
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 20)  
 Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Jun 10)  
 \* Bishops court 1 (GB-IRL) (Jun 10)  
 2. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 24)  
 \* Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Jun 24)  
 3. Leinster Trophy (GB-IRL) Bishops court (Jul 15)  
 4. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 22)  
 \* Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Jul 22)  
 5. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 26)  
 \* Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Aug 26)  
 6. Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Sep 2)  
 \* Bishops court 1 (GB-IRL) (Sep 2)  
 Rathdrum (IRL) Corballis (Sep 9)  
 7. Phoenix Park (IRL) (Sep 17)  
 8. Guards Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Sep 23)

John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Tommy Reid (*Irish Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Brian Cullen (*own Crossié / Ford-Lotus*)  
 John Watson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
 Malcolm Templeton (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)

• **British club formule libre races**, won by twin-cam 1600 cc cars — ° **Bob Gerard championship** (1st Davey Powell)  
— ° **BRSCC Northern championship** (1st Davey Powell) — ° **Scottish championship** (1st Andrew Fletcher)

Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Apr 9)  
° Adam Wylie Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 9)  
BARC Members (GB) Silverstone (Apr 15)  
° Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Apr 16)  
° Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (May 7)  
° Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 7)  
Sunbac (GB) Silverstone (May 13)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 14)  
Castle Combe (GB) (May 20)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 21)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (May 29)  
Silverstone (GB) (May 29)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 4)  
° Rufforth (GB) (Jun 17)  
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 24)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 24)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 25)  
Comithwaite Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 1)  
Mallory Park I (GB) (Jul 9)  
Mallory Park II (GB) (Jul 9)  
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 16)  
Oulton Park I (GB) (Jul 22)  
Oulton Park II (GB) (Jul 22)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 23)  
Lydden (GB) (Jul 29)  
° Croft I (GB) (Jul 30)  
° Croft II (GB) (Jul 30)  
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 5)  
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 13)  
° Pinta man Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Aug 13)  
° Croft (GB) (Aug 28)  
Llandow (GB) (Aug 28)  
South Wales Echo Trophy (GB) Llandow (Aug 28)  
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 9)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 10)  
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 16)  
° Croft (GB) (Sep 17)  
Silverstone I (GB) (Sep 24)  
Silverstone II (GB) (Sep 24)  
Llandow I (GB) (Sep 24)  
Llandow II (GB) (Sep 24)  
° Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Oct 1)  
° Rufforth (GB) (Oct 14)  
° Lakeside Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 15)

**1968 — all-Irish championship** (1st John Pollock) — **Ulster Trophy** (1st Tommy Reid) — 1 **formule libre** races won by a twin-cam 1600 cc

car

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 30)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 27)  
Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (May 11)  
Mondello Park I (IRL) (May 12)  
Mercantile Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (May 12)  
Wills Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Jun 1)  
Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (Jun 15)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 23)  
Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Jun 23)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 6)  
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Jul 13)  
Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (Jul 20)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 27)  
Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Jul 27)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 24)  
Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (Aug 31)

Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Andrew Fletcher (*Jan Raby* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Andrew Fletcher (*Jan Raby* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Don White (*own* Meryn / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Bridges (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Julian Gerard (*Bob Gerard* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
John Bridges (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Bridges (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Malcolm Payne (*Vegantune* Brabham / Ford-Lotus-Vegantune)  
Andrew Fletcher (*Jan Raby* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Charnell (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Dave McCloy (*own* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
John Green (*own* Meryn / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Charnell (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Charnell (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Tiny Littler (*own* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Davey Powell (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

Tommy Reid (*Irish* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Watson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Brian Nelson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John Pollock (*Crosslé* / Ford-Lotus)  
John L'Amie (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John L'Amie (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Brian Nelson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John Pollock (*Crosslé* / Ford-Lotus)  
John Pollock (*Crosslé* / Ford-Lotus)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John L'Amie (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John L'Amie (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John Watson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Brian Nelson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)

Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 7)  
Phoenix Park (IRL) (Sep 15)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 21)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 6)  
Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Oct 6)  
North vs. South Challenge 1 (IRL) Mondello Pk (Oct 6)  
Mondello Park I 1 (IRL) (Oct 20)  
Mondello Park II 1 (IRL) (Oct 20)  
Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Dec 27)

• **British club formule libre races**, won by a twin-cam 1600 cc car — ° **Bob Gerard formule libre championship** (1st Steve Thompson)

Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 12)  
Llandow (GB) (Apr 15)  
Croft (GB) (May 5)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 3)  
Snetterton (GB) (Jun 3)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 9)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 16)  
Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 7)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 13)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 14)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 27)  
Croft (GB) (Jul 18)  
Tadwell Park (GB) (Aug 10)  
King Hussein Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Aug 11)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 18)  
Silverstone I (GB) (Sep 2)  
Silverstone II (GB) (Sep 2)  
South Wales Echo Trophy (GB) Llandow (Sep 2)  
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 14)  
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 21)  
Silverstone II (GB) (Sep 28)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 29)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 6)  
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 19)  
Lydden (GB) (Oct 20)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Dec 26)

**1969 — Irish formule libre races**, won by a twin-cam 1600 cc car — **Ulster twin-cam championship** (1st Brian Nelson)

Mondello Park I (IRL) (Apr 7)  
Mondello Park II (IRL) (Apr 7)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 27)

• **British club formule libre races**, won by a twin-cam 1600 cc car — ° **Bob Gerard formule libre championship** (1st Steve Thompson)

Silverstone (GB) (Apr 7)  
Llandow (GB) (Apr 7)  
Thruxtton (GB) (Apr 27)  
Oulton Park (GB) (May 3)  
Oulton Park (GB) (May 10)  
° Mallory Park I (GB) (May 11)  
Mallory Park II (GB) (May 11)  
Silverstone (GB) (May 18)  
Cadwell Park I (GB) (May 25)  
Cadwell Park II (GB) (May 25)  
Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 7)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 8)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 28)  
Croft (GB) (Jun 29)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 9)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 17)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 23)  
Llandow (GB) (Sep 1)  
Aintree (GB) (Sep 9)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 14)  
° Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 28)  
Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 4)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 2)

Brian Nelson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John Watson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Watson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Bill Gowdy (*own* Brabham / Ford F 3)  
Brian Cullen (*JD* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Brian Cullen (*JD* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Keane (*Kevin Murphy* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy* Cooper / Ford-Lotus)  
Frank Keane (*Kevin Murphy* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Bill Dryden (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Allan Deacon (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Patrick Sumner (*own* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* / Ford-Lotus)  
John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Bill Dryden (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* / Ford-Lotus)  
Bill Dryden (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Tony Griffiths (*Vegantune* Brabham / Ford-Lotus-Vegantune)  
Tony Griffiths (*Vegantune* Brabham / Ford-Lotus-Vegantune)  
Jim Yardley (*Beagle* / Ford-Lotus)  
Rob Leeson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Rob Leeson (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Brian Cullen (*JD* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)  
Rod Pickering (*BPG* / Ford-Lotus)  
Gerry Birrell (*Fred Saunders* Crosslé / Ford-Lotus)  
Robin Darlington (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)  
Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford-Lotus)

° Mallory Park (GB) (Dec 28)

Steve Thompson (*own Lola / Ford-Lotus*)

**1970 — Irish formule libre races, won by a twin-cam 1600 cc car — Ulster twin-cam championship (1st John Smith**  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Mar 30) Ken Fildes (*Luke Duffy Lotus / Ford-Lotus*)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 26) John Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Phoenix Park (IRL) (Sep 13) John Smith (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)

*(next Irish championship runned for F 2, see above)*

**• British club formule libre races, won by a twin-cam 1600 cc car**

Thruxton (GB) (Apr 19) Steve Thompson (*own Lola / Ford-Lotus*)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 24) Rod Pickering (*BPG Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Croft (GB) (May 24) Ronnie MacKay (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Lydden (GB) (May 31) David Santer (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Croft (GB) (Jun 21) Ronnie MacKay (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 29) Bill Creasey (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 12) Tony Broster (*Dulon / Ford-Lotus-Hart*)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 20) Geoff Friswell (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 11) Philip Guerola (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus*)

*(turned into Formula Atlantic, see Subsecond section)*

## Formula Ireland – 2000 cc

(quasi-similar to current F 2)

### 1972 — Irish championship (1st Brian Nelson) — 1 formule libre races won by a 2000 cc car

St. Patrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)  
Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Mar 25)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Mar 27)  
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Apr 30) — class  
Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Apr 30)  
Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (May 28)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 5)  
Bishopscourt 1 (GB-IRL) (Jun 10)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 17)  
Leinster Trophy 1 (IRL) Mondello Park (Jul 8)  
Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Jul 29)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 7)  
Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Aug 26)  
Kirkistown 1 (GB-IRL) (Sep 23)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 1)

John Pollock (Ireland Lotus / Ford-Cosworth 1600)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Watson (Archie Phillips Brabham / Ford-Hart)  
Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)  
Brian Nelson (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Jay Pollock (Archie Phillips Brabham / Ford-Hart)  
John Pollock (Ireland Lotus / Ford-Cosworth 1600)

### 1973 — Irish championship (1st Tommy Reid ?) — 1 formule libre races won by a 2000 cc car

Mondello Park (IRL) (Mar 24)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 31)  
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Apr 23)  
Mondello Park 1 (IRL) (Apr 23)  
Bishopscourt 1 (GB-IRL) (May 6)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 4)  
Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Bishopscourt (Jun 10)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 24)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 8)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 22)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 6)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 27)  
Dublin Trophy 1 (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 9)  
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 30)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 28)

Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Ken Fildes (Luke Duffy Crosslé / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Patsy McGarrity (Savoy March / Ford-Hart)  
Patsy McGarrity (Savoy March / Ford-Hart)  
Patsy McGarrity (Savoy March / Ford-Hart)  
Patsy McGarrity (Savoy March / Ford-Hart)  
Tommy Reid (Irish Brabham / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Tommy Reid (Irish Brabham / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Nelson Todd (Hurst Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
John Pollock (Ireland Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Nelson Todd (Hurst Crosslé / Ford-Hart)  
Tommy Reid (Irish Brabham / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Tommy Reid (Irish Brabham / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Tommy Reid (Irish Brabham / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)

(next championships runned for formula Atlantic, see Subsecond section)

## Formula 2 – 2000 cc

### 1972 — numbers indicate European championship (1st Mike Hailwood) — letters indicate British championship (1st Niki Lauda)

1. a. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 12)  
b. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 31)  
2. c. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 3)  
3. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 16)  
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 30)  
4. GP de Pau (F) (May 5-6)  
5. d. Greater London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 29)  
6. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 11)  
7. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 25)  
GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 29)  
8. Jochen Rindt Trophæe (A) Zeltweg (Jul 9)  
9. GP di Imola (I) (Jul 23)  
10. Mantorp Park (S) (Aug 6)  
11. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 20)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 28) — class  
12. Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (Sep 3)  
e. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 16)  
13. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 24)  
14. Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Oct 1)

David Morgan (Ed Reeves Brabham / Ford-Wood)  
Niki Lauda (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (ASCA Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jochen Mass (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Peter Gelhin (Chevron / Ford-Smith)  
Jody Scheckter (McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
Graham Hill (Brabham / Ford-Racing Services)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Surtees (Surtees / Ford-Hart)  
Mike Hailwood (Surtees / Ford-Hart)  
Henri Pescarolo (Rondei Brabham / Ford-Racing Services)  
Gery Birrell (Rodney Bloor March / Ford-Hart)  
Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
Mike Hailwood (Surtees / Ford-Hart)  
Ronnie Peterson (March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (ASCA Brabham / Ford-Hart)  
Tim Schenken (Rondei Brabham / Ford-RES)

### • Torneo Brasileiro (1st Emerson Fittipaldi)

1. GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Oct 29)  
2. GP de Interlagos (BR) (Nov 5)  
3. GP de Interlagos (BR) (Nov 12)

Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)  
Carlos Pace (Surtees / Ford-Hart)  
Mike Hailwood (Surtees / Ford-Hart)

### • Switzerland— Schweizerische Meisterschaft (1st Xavier Perrot) — with hill-climbs

1. Hockenheim (D)  
2. Niederstetten (D)  
3. Prix de l'ACS (D 1) Hockenheim  
4. Paul Ricard (F)

Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Xavier Perrot (Tartaruga March / Ford-Cosworth)

### 1973 — European championship (1st Jean-Pierre Jarier)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 11)  
2. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 8)  
3. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 23)  
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 29)  
5. GP de Pau (F) (May 5-6)  
6. Sverige Goldslöppet (S) Kinnekullering (May 20)  
7. Nivelles (B) (Jun 10)  
8. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 17)  
9. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 24)  
10. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 29)  
GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Jul 22)  
11. Mantorp Park (S) (Jul 29)  
12. Kanonsloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 12)  
13. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 27)  
14. Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (Sep 4)  
15. Norisring (D) (Sep 9)  
16. GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 16)  
17. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Oct 14)  
GP de Estoril (P) (Oct 21)

Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Henri Pescarolo (Rondei / Ford-Cosworth-RES)  
Reine Wisell (Picko Troberg GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)  
François Cevert (John Coombs Alpine / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
Jochen Mass (Surtees / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Jochen Mass (Surtees / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Roger Williamson (Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Cosworth)  
Wilson Fittipaldi (Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Wood)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)  
Vittorio Brambilla (Brambilla March / BMW)  
Tim Schenken (Rondei / Ford-Cosworth-Racing Services)  
Vittorio Brambilla (Brambilla March / BMW-Schnitzer)  
Jacques Coulon (Brian Lewis March / BMW)  
Jean-Pierre Jarier (March / BMW)

### • Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft (1st Roland Salomon) — with hill-climbs

1. Hockenheim (D) (Apr 1)  
2. Sembach (D) (May 6)  
3. Casale (I) (May 13)  
4. Dijon (F) Prénos (Jun 10)  
5. Niederstetten (D) (Jul 8)  
6. Karlsruhe Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Jul 22)  
Ulm (D) Laupheim (Sep 16)  
7. Dijon (F) Prénos (Oct 14)

Roland Salomon (own GRD / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roland Binder (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Fredy Amweg (Gertsch Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
Jo Vonlanthen (own GRD / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)

### • South African championship F 2 class (1st Ian Scheckter)

Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 6) — class  
Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 27) — class  
Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Mar 31) — class  
Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 23) — class  
South Africa Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 26) — class  
Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (Jun 10) — class  
Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 1) — class  
Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 4) — class  
False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 25) — class  
Rhodesian GP (RSR) Bulawayo (Sep 23) — class  
Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 6) — class  
Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 20) — class

Jackie Pretorius (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Love (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jackie Pretorius (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

### 1974 — European championship (1st Patrick Depailler)

1. Copa Barcelona (E) Montjuich (Mar 24)  
2. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 7)  
3. GP de Pau (F) (May 5)  
4. Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (Jun 2)  
5. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 9)  
GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 30)  
6. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jul 14)  
7. Kanonsloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 11)  
8. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 25)

Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)  
Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)  
Patrick Depailler (March / BMW)  
Jacques Laffite (Oreca March / BMW)  
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Alpine / BMW-Schnitzer)  
Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)  
Patrick Depailler (March / BMW)  
Ronnie Peterson (March / BMW)  
Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)



- Coupe d'Automne (F) Nogaro (Sep 22)  
 9. Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Sep 29)  
 10. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Oct 13)

• **Austria**

Sembach (D) (May 12)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft, groupe Rennwagen (1st Roland Salomon) — with hill-climbs**

- Zellweg (A) (Apr 14)
- Dijon (F) Prénos (Apr 28)
- Hockenheim (D) (May 5)
- Dijon (F) Prénos (Jun 2)
- Casale (I) (Jun 30)
- Karlsruhe Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Jul 21)
- Ulm (D) Mengen (Sep 15)

• **South African championship F 2 class (1st Guy Tunmer)**

- Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 13) — class  
 Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (May 4) — class  
 South Africa Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 25) — class  
 Winter Trophy (ZA) Brandkop (Jun 15) — class  
 Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (Jun 30) — class  
 Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 13) — class  
 Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 10) — class  
 False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 31) — class  
 Rhodesian GP (RSR) Donnybrook (Sep 15) — class  
 Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Sep 28) — class  
 Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 19) — class

1975 — **European championship (1st Jacques Laffite) — \* campionato italiano (1st Maurizio Flammini)**

- GP de Estoril (P) (Mar 9)
- BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Mar 31)
- Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 13)
- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 26-27)
- Magny-Cours (F) (May 4)
- GP de Pau (F) (May 19)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 8)
- Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (Jun 15)
- GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 29)
- \* GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jul 13)
- \* GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 27)
- \* GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 24)
- Silverstone (GB) (Aug 31)
- GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (Sep 13)
- Coupe d'Automne (F) Nogaro (Sep 29)
- \* GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Oct 12)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft (1st Markus Hotz) — with hill-climbs**

- Dijon (F) Prénos (Apr 20)
- Sembach (D) (May 4)
- Casale (I) (May 11)
- Zellweg (A) (May 18)
- Coppa Santamonica (I) Misano (Jun 15)
- Casale (I) (May 11)
- Hockenheim (D) (Aug 2)
- Preis der Nationen (D) Hockenheim (Aug 31)
- Dijon (F) Prénos (Sep 7)
- Ulm (D) Mengen (Sep 15)

• **South African championship F 2 class (1st Tony Martin)**

- Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Feb 8) — class  
 Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Mar 22) — class  
 Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 29) — class  
 Winter Trophy (ZA) Brandkop (May 3) — class  
 South Africa Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 31) — class  
 False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Jul 5) — class  
 Natal Spring Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Sep 1) — class  
 Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 4) — class

- Patrick Tambay (Alpine / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Patrick Depailler (March / BMW)  
 Patrick Depailler (March / BMW)

no finishers

- Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
 Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
 ? (? / ?)  
 Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
 Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
 Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)  
 Roland Salomon (own March / BMW)

- Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Guy Tunmer (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Brian van Hage (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)

- Jacques Laffite (Oreca Martini / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Jacques Laffite (Oreca Martini / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Gérard Larrousse (Alpine / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Jacques Laffite (Oreca Martini / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Jabouille Alpine / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Jacques Laffite (Oreca Martini / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Jacques Laffite (Oreca Martini / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Jabouille Alpine / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Michel Leclère (March / BMW)  
 Maurizio Flammini (Trivellato March / BMW)  
 Jacques Laffite (Oreca Martini / BMW-Schnitzer)  
 Maurizio Flammini (Trivellato March / BMW)  
 Michel Leclère (March / BMW)  
 Michel Leclère (March / BMW)  
 Patrick Tambay (March / BMW)  
 Vittorio Brambilla (Project 3 March / BMW-Schnitzer)

- Freddy Amweg (Gertsch March / BMW)  
 Markus Holz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Freddy Amweg (Gertsch March / BMW)  
 Markus Holz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Holz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Holz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Hans Walther (own March / BMW)  
 Markus Holz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Holz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Charlie Kysar (own Osella / BMW)

- Roy Klomfass (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tony Martin (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Roy Klomfass (Lexington Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)

1976 — **European championship (1st Jean-Pierre Jabouille)**

- Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 11)
- BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 19)
- GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 9)
- Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (May 23)
- GP de Pau (F) (Jun 7)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 20)
- GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 27)
- GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jul 11)
- GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 25)
- GP de Estoril (P) (Aug 8)
- GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 22)
- Coupe d'Automne (F) Nogaro (Sep 19)
- Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Sep 26)

• **Austria — Österreichische Meisterschaft (1st ?)**

- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 2)  
 Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (May 23)  
 Ulm (D) Mengen (Sep 12)

• **Shellsport championship F 2 class (1st Richard Roberts)**

- Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 21) — class  
 Snetterton (GB) (Mar 28) — class  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 16) — class  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 19) — class  
 Thruxton (GB) (May 31) — class  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 20) — class  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 27) — class  
 Snetterton (GB) (Aug 1) — class  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 30) — class  
 Thruxton (GB) (Sep 12) — class  
 Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 18) — class  
 Motor Show Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 24) — class  
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 7) — class

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft — no information**

1977 — **European championship (1st René Arnoux)**

- International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 6)
- BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 11)
- Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 17)
- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 1)
- GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 15)
- GP de Pau (F) (May 30)
- GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jun 19)
- GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 26)
- Nogaro (F) (Jul 3)
- GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 24)
- GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 7)
- GP de Estoril (P) (Oct 2)
- Donington (GB) (Oct 29)

• **Austria — Österreichische Meisterschaft (1st ?)**

- Preis von Wien (A) Äspem (Mar 27)  
 Austria Trophæ (A) Salzburgring (Apr 24)  
 Pfingst Trophæ (A) Zellweg (May 29)  
 Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (Sep 18)  
 Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 9)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft (1st Markus Hotz) — with hill-climbs**

- Paul Ricard (F) (Apr 3)
- Monza (I) siradale (Apr 17)
- Zellweg (A) (May 29)
- Hockenheim (D) (Jul 3)
- Hockenheim (D) (Jul 17)
- Ulm (D) Mengen (Sep 18)

- Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)  
 Maurizio Flammini (March / BMW)  
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Jabouille Alpine / Renault-Gordini)  
 Michel Leclère (Jabouille Alpine / Renault-Gordini)  
 René Arnoux (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)  
 Maurizio Flammini (March / BMW)  
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Jabouille Alpine / Renault-Gordini)  
 René Arnoux (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 René Arnoux (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Hans Stuck jr (March / BMW)  
 Patrick Tambay (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Jabouille Alpine / Renault-Gordini)

- Freddy Kottulinsky (Lochmann Ralt / BMW)  
 Otto Stuppacher (Elan GRD / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Freddy Kottulinsky (Lochmann Ralt / BMW)

- John Wingfield (own Ralt / Ford-Somers)  
 Bill Gübelmann (own March / Ford)  
 Val Musetti (Swindon March / Ford-Swindon)  
 Phillip Guerola (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)  
 John Nicholson (own March / Chevrolat-Cosworth)  
 Brian Robinson (own Lola / Ford)  
 Tony Rouff (Brian Lewis Boxer / Ford)  
 see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1  
 Eddie Cheever (Project 4 Ralt / Ford-Hart)  
 Bernard De Drijver (own March / BMW)  
 Brian Henton (Brian Lewis Boxer / Ford)  
 Richard Roberts (Myson March / Ford-Hart)  
 Richard Roberts (Myson March / Ford-Hart)

- René Arnoux (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Brian Henton (Brian Lewis Boxer / Hart)  
 Jochen Mass (March / BMW)  
 Jochen Mass (March / BMW)  
 Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
 René Arnoux (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
 Eddie Cheever (Project 4 Ralt / BMW)  
 René Arnoux (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Keke Rosberg (Fred Opert Chevron / Hart)  
 Lamberto Leoni (Trivellato Chevron / Ferrari)  
 Didier Pironi (Oreca Martini / Renault-Gordini)  
 Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)

- Hans-Dieter Seitschek (Elan March / BMW)  
 Hans Jelinek (MV GRD / Ford)  
 Wolfgang Holy (own Chevron / BMW)  
 Walter Raus (Puma March / BMW)  
 Walter Raus (Puma March / BMW)

- Markus Hotz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Hotz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Hotz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Hotz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Markus Hotz (Lista March / BMW)  
 Helmut Bross (own Chevron / BMW)

(next championships run for F 3)

• **Shellsport championship F 2** (1st class Tony Rouff)

Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 13) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Mar 27) — class  
Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 8) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 11) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (May 22) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Jun 6) — class  
James Hunt Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 26) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 7) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 24) — class  
Donington (GB) (Jul 31) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 29) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Sep 11) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Oct 2) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 16) — class

**1978 — European championship** (1st Bruno Giacomelli)

1. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Mar 27)  
2. Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 9)  
3. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 30)  
4. GP de Pau (F) (May 15)  
5. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (May 28)  
6. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Jun 4)  
7. GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 18)  
8. Donington (GB) (Jun 25)  
9. Nogaro (F) (Jul 9)  
10. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 23)  
11. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 6)  
12. Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Sep 24)

• **Temporada Argentina**

GP de Mendoza (RA) San Martín (Nov 5)  
GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Nov 12)

• **Austria — Österreichische Meisterchaft** (1st Walter Raus)

Austria Trophæ (A) Salzburgring (Apr 23)  
Salzburgring (A) (Aug 20)  
Salzburgring (A) (Sep 17)

• **Aurora championship F 2 class** (1st Mike Wilds)

Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Mar 24) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 27) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Apr 16) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (May 1) — class  
Duinen Trophée (NL) Zandvoort (May 15) — class  
Donington (GB) (May 21) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (May 29) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 24) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 30) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 28) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Sep 10) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 24) — class

**1979 — European championship** (1st Marc Surer)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 25)  
2. Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 8)  
3. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 16)  
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 29)  
5. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 13)  
6. GP Vanucci (I) Mugello-Barberino (May 20)  
7. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 4)  
8. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 10)  
9. Zandvoort (NL) (Jul 15)  
10. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 29)  
11. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 5)

Alo Lawler (own Lola / Ford-Swindon)  
Tony Rouff (Graham Eden Sana / Ford-Eden)  
Iain McLaren (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Hervé Le Guellec (Pablo Brea March / Ford)  
Tony Rouff (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1  
Tony Rouff (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
Tony Rouff (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
Tony Rouff (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
Danny Sullivan (Brian Lewis Boxer / Hart)  
Ray Mallock (Chevron / Hart)  
Norman Dickson (own March / BMW)  
Norman Dickson (own March / BMW)  
Norman Dickson (own March / BMW)

Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Alex Ribeiro (March / BMW)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Derek Daly (Chevron / Hart)  
Derek Daly (Chevron / Hart)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Keke Rosberg (Fred Opert Chevron / Hart)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)  
Bruno Giacomelli (March / BMW)

Marc Surer (March / BMW)  
Ingo Hoffmann (Project 4 March / BMW)

Walter Raus (Puma March / BMW)  
Walter Raus (Puma March / BMW)  
Walter Raus (Puma March / BMW)

Kim Mather (own Chevron / Ford-Richardson)  
Mike Wilds (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
Adrian Russell (own March / Ford)  
Kim Mather (own Chevron / Ford-Richardson)  
Boy Hayje (Fred Opert Chevron / Hart)  
Geoff Brabham (Brian Lewis Boxer / Hart)  
Mike Wilds (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
Mike Wilds (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)  
Brett Riley (Ehrlich March / Hart)  
Elio De Angelis (Chevron / Hart)  
Geoff Lees (Jack Kallay Chevron / Hart)  
Mike Wilds (Graham Eden Ralt / Ford-Eden)

Eddie Cheever (Osella / BMW-Mader)  
Keke Rosberg (Project 4 March / BMW-Mader)  
Rad Dougall (Toleman March / Hart)  
Marc Surer (March / BMW)  
Marc Surer (March / BMW)  
Brian Henton (Toleman Ralt / Hart)  
Eddie Cheever (Osella / BMW-Mader)  
Stephen South (Project 4 March / BMW-Mader)  
Eddie Cheever (Osella / BMW-Mader)  
Eje Elgh (Tiga March / BMW-Mader)  
Brian Henton (Toleman Ralt / Hart)

12. Donington (GB) (Aug 19)

• **Aurora championship F 2 class** (1st Norman Dickson)

Nordenzee Trophée (B) Zolder (Apr 1) — class  
Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 13) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 15)  
Mallory Park (GB) (May 7) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (May 20) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (May 28) — class  
Duinen Trophée (NL) Zandvoort (Jun 4) — class  
Donington (GB) (Jun 24) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 30) — class  
Nogaro (F) (Jul 8) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 29) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 27) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Sep 9) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 23) — class  
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 7) — class

• **Switzerland**

Misano (I) (Jun 3)

**1980 — European championship** (1st Brian Henton)

1. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 7)  
2. Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 13)  
3. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 27)  
4. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 12)  
5. GP de Pau (F) (May 25)  
6. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 8)  
7. GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (Jun 22)  
8. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jul 6)  
9. Zandvoort (NL) (Jul 20)  
10. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 2)  
11. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 10)  
12. GP dell'Audodromo (I) Monza stradale (Sep 7)  
12. Preis von Baden-Württemberg (D) Hockenheim (Sep 28)

• **Aurora championship F 2 class** (1st Jim Crawford)

Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 4) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 7) — class  
Silverstone (GB) (Apr 20) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (May 5) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (May 26) — class  
GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 29) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 27) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 10) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 25) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Sep 7) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 20) — class  
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 5) — class

**1981 — European championship** (1st Geoff Lees)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 29)  
2. Deutschland Trophæ (D) Hockenheim (Apr 5)  
3. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 20)  
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 26)  
5. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 10)  
6. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (May 24)  
7. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 8)  
8. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 26)  
9. GP de Spa F 2 (B) Francorchamps (Aug 9)  
10. Donington (GB) (Aug 16)  
11. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Sep 6)  
12. Mantorp Park (S) (Sep 20)

**1982 — European championship** (1st Corrado Fabi)

Derek Daly (Project 4 March / BMW-Mader)

Norman Dickson (Colin Bennett March / Hart)  
Norman Dickson (Colin Bennett March / Hart)  
Norman Dickson (Project 4 March / BMW-Mader)  
Derek Warwick (Theodore March / Hart)  
Norman Dickson (Colin Bennett March / Hart)  
Kim Mather (own March / BMW)  
Norman Dickson (Colin Bennett March / Hart)  
Miss Divina Galica (own March / Hart)  
Kim Mather (own March / BMW)  
Tony Dean (own Chevron / Hart)  
Kim Mather (own March / BMW)  
Brian Robinson (Tony Dean Chevron / Hart)  
John C. Cooper (own March / Hart)  
Brian Robinson (Tony Dean Chevron / Hart)  
Norman Dickson (Colin Bennett March / Hart)

Walter Baltisser (own Ralt / Ford)

Brian Henton (Toleman / Hart)  
Teo Fabi (March / BMW)  
Teo Fabi (March / BMW)  
Brian Henton (Toleman / Hart)  
Richard Dallest (AGS / BMW)  
Derek Warwick (Toleman / Hart)  
Huub Rothengatter (Docking-Spitzley Toleman / Hart)  
Brian Henton (Toleman / Hart)  
Richard Dallest (AGS / BMW)  
Siegfried Stohr (Docking-Spitzley Toleman / Hart)  
Andrea De Cesaris (Project 4 March / BMW)  
Derek Warwick (Toleman / Hart)  
Teo Fabi (March / BMW)

Jim Crawford (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Tony Dean (own Chevron / Honda)  
Jim Crawford (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Jim Crawford (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Brian Robinson (Grange Chevron / Hart)  
Guido Daccò (own March / BMW)  
Jim Crawford (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Jim Crawford (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Jim Crawford (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)  
Brian Robinson (Grange Chevron / Hart)  
see Premier section, 3.0/1.5 Formula 1  
Paul Smith (BMTR March / Hart)

Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
Stefan Johansson (Docking-Spitzley Lola [=Toleman] / Hart)  
Roberto Guerrero (Maurer / BMW-Mader)  
Thierry Boutsen (March / BMW)  
Eje Elgh (Maurer / BMW-Mader)  
Corrado Fabi (March / BMW)  
Geoff Lees (Ralt / Honda)  
Thierry Boutsen (March / BMW)  
Geoff Lees (Ralt / Honda)  
Geoff Lees (Ralt / Honda)  
Michele Alboreto (Minardi / BMW-Minardi)  
Stefan Johansson (Docking-Spitzley Lola [=Toleman] / Hart)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 21)
2. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 4)
3. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 12)
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Apr 25)
5. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (May 5)
6. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 16)
7. GP de Pau (F) (May 31)
8. GP de Spa F 2 (B) Francorchamps (Jun 13)
9. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 20)
10. Donington (GB) (Jul 4)
11. Mantorp Park (S) (Jul 18)
12. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 1)
13. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Aug 7)

Stefan Bellof (Maurer / BMW-Heidegger)  
 Stefan Bellof (Maurer / BMW-Heidegger)  
 Johnny Cecotto (March / BMW)  
 Thierry Boutsen (Spirit / Honda)  
 Corrado Fabi (March / BMW)  
 Corrado Fabi (March / BMW)  
 Johnny Cecotto (March / BMW)  
 Thierry Boutsen (Spirit / Honda)  
 Corrado Fabi (March / BMW)  
 Corrado Fabi (March / BMW)  
 Johnny Cecotto (March / BMW)  
 Thierry Boutsen (Spirit / Honda)  
 Corrado Fabi (March / BMW)

**1983 — European championship (1st Jonathan Palmer)**

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 20)
2. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 4)
3. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 10)
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring *neu* (Apr 24)
5. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 8)
6. GP de Pau (F) (May 22)
7. GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (Jun 12)
8. Donington (GB) (Jun 25)
9. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Jul 24)
10. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 31)
11. GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (Aug 21)
12. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Sep 4)

Beppe Gabbiani (Onyx March / BMW)  
 Beppe Gabbiani (Onyx March / BMW)  
 Jonathan Palmer (Ralt / Honda)  
 Beppe Gabbiani (Onyx March / BMW)  
 Beppe Gabbiani (Onyx March / BMW)  
 JG Gartner (Emco Spirit / BMW-Heidegger)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Jonathan Palmer (Ralt / Honda)  
 Jonathan Palmer (Ralt / Honda)  
 Jonathan Palmer (Ralt / Honda)  
 Jonathan Palmer (Ralt / Honda)  
 Jonathan Palmer (Ralt / Honda)

**1984 — European championship (1st Mike Thackwell)**

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 1)
2. Deutschland Trophæe (D) Hockenheim (Apr 8)
3. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 23)
4. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 13)
5. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (May 19)
6. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 11)
7. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jun 24)
8. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Jul 22)
9. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 29)
10. Donington (GB) (Aug 27)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 23)

Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Roberto Moreno (Ralt / Honda)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Pascal Fabre (BS March / BMW-Mader)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda)  
 Roberto Moreno (Ralt / Honda)  
 Philippe Streiff (AGS / BMW-Mader)

formula substituted by F 3000 (see below)

**1987 — Swiss organized formula libre race, won by an ex-F 2 2000 cc car**  
 FRC Goldpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 12)

? (?!?)

**2000 — Swiss organized formula libre race, ex-F 2 2000 cc class**  
 Mozartpreis (A) Salzburg (Jun 4) — class

Edi Taveri (Swiss Maurer / Mazda)

**2003 — Interserie ISO sprint challenge klasse E2000, ex-F 2 2000 cc**

- Oschersleben I (D) (May 10) — class  
 Oschersleben II (D) (May 11) — class  
 Zeltweg I (A) (May 24) — class  
 Zeltweg II (A) (May 24) — class  
 Zeltweg III (A) (May 25) — class  
 Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 19) — class  
 Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 20) — class  
 Most I (CZ) (Aug 9) — class  
 Most II (CZ) (Aug 10) — class  
 Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 28) — class  
 Monza I (I) (Oct 3) — class  
 Monza II (I) (Oct 4) — class

see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section  
 see Formula 3 2000 cc section

## British club formule libre races

won by 2000 cc F2 cars

### 1972 — *BARC championship* (1st Brian Nelson) — ° *Scottish championship* (1st Brian Nelson)

° Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 16)  
° Adam Wylie Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 14)  
Thrxuton (GB) (Jul 9)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 23)  
° Appleyard Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Aug 20)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 17)  
\* Croft (GB) (Sep 24)  
\* Croft (GB) (Oct 8)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Nov 5)

Brian Nelson (*Desmond Mack Crosslé* / Ford-Hart)  
Gerry Birrell (*own March* / Ford)  
John Wingfield (*own Brabham* / Ford-Felday)  
Brian Nelson (*Desmond Mack Crosslé* / Ford-Hart)  
Brian Nelson (*Desmond Mack Crosslé* / Ford-Hart)  
Gerry Birrell (*own March* / Ford)  
Tony Dean (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Tony Dean (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Tony Dean (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)

### 1973 — ° *BARC championship* (1st Johnny Blades) — ° *Scottish championship* (1st Johnny Blades)

° Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 14)  
Lydden (GB) (Mar 25)  
° Ingliston (GB) (May 13)  
Rufforth (GB) (May 26)  
\* Croft (GB) (May 28)  
\* Croft (GB) (Jun 17)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 1)  
Silverstone (GB) (Jul 1)  
Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 21)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 22)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 19)  
\* Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Croft (Aug 27)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 16)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 14)

Johnny Blades (*own Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Norvic)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish Brabham* / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Bob Leckie (*Roy Thomson Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Johnny Blades (*own Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bob Leckie (*Roy Thomson Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Norvic)  
David Cole (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
David Cole (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Ronnie MacKay (*Hary Gilbert Brabham* / Ford-Richardson)  
Bob Leckie (*Roy Thomson Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Johnny Blades (*own Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Bob Leckie (*Roy Thomson Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Johnny Blades (*own Lotus* / Ford-Cosworth)

### 1974 — *BARC championship* (1st Tommy Reid) — *BRSCC Northern championship* (1st Iain McLaren) — ° *Scottish championship*

° Croft (GB) (Mar 24)  
° Rufforth (GB) (Apr 13)  
° Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 14)  
° Croft (GB) (Jun 9)  
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 17)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 18)  
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 26)  
° Rufforth (GB) (Sep 1)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 15)

Iain McLaren (*own Rondel* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Phil Barak (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish Brabham* / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
Iain McLaren (*own Rondel* / Ford-Cosworth)  
John Hardesty (*own Brabham* / Ford)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish Brabham* / Chevrolet-Cosworth)  
John Hardesty (*own Brabham* / Ford)  
Iain McLaren (*own Rondel* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish Brabham* / Chevrolet-Cosworth)

### 1975 — *MCD championship* (1st John Wingfield) — *BARC Northern championship* (1st Andy Barton)

— ° *Scottish championship* (1st Andy Barton) — *BRDC Silverstone championship* (1st John Wingfield)

Silverstone (GB)  
Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 7)  
Croft (GB) (Sep 7)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 4)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 11)  
Jack Brabham Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)  
10 races (GB)  
8 races (GB)  
5 races (GB)

John Wingfield (*own Brabham* / Ford-Somers)  
John Wingfield (*own Brabham* / Ford-Somers)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Iain McLaren (*own Chevron* / Ford-Hart)  
Val Musetti (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)  
Iain McLaren (*own Chevron* / Ford-Hart)  
John Wingfield (*own Brabham* / Ford-Somers)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Norvic)

### 1976 — *MCD Open championship* (1st Val Musetti) — ° *Scottish championship* (1st Norman Dickson)

— *NSCC championship* (1st Andy Barton) — *BRSCC Northern championship* (1st Derek Cook)

Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 6)  
Thrxuton (GB) (Mar 7)  
Graham Coaker Trophy (GB) Croft (Mar 21)  
Lydden (GB) (Mar 28)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 4)  
Croft (GB) (Apr 4)  
Lydden (GB) (Apr 11)  
Croft (GB) (Apr 19)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 25)

Val Musetti (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)  
Val Musetti (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Val Musetti (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Norvic)

Longridge (GB) (Apr 25)  
Rufforth (GB) (Apr 29)  
° Ingliston (GB) (May 9)  
Croft (GB) (Jun 13)  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 13)  
Alan Eccles Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 4)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 25)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 25)  
Croft (GB) (Aug 8)  
Longridge (GB) (Aug 30)  
Rufforth (GB) (Sep 5)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 19)  
Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 25)  
Longridge (GB) (Sep 25)  
Lydden (GB) (Oct 3)  
Croft (GB) (Oct 10)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 17)  
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

### 1977 — *NSCC championship* (1st Warren Booth) — ° *Scottish championship* (1st Iain McLaren)

— *BRSCC Northern championship* (1st Andy Barton)

Aintree (GB) (Apr 23)  
Croft (GB) (Apr 24)  
Longridge (GB) (Apr 24)  
Croft (GB) (May 1)  
° Heron Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 8)  
Longridge (GB) (May 22)  
Aintree (GB) (May 28)  
° Knockhill (GB) (Jun 12)  
Croft (GB) (Jun 12)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 13)  
Croft (GB) (Jun 26)  
Longridge (GB) (Jul 3)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 10)  
Croft (GB) (Jul 10)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 24)  
Nottingham Trophy (GB) Croft (Jul 31)  
Croft (GB) (Aug 7)  
Aintree (GB) (Aug 13)  
° Knockhill (GB) (Aug 14)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 21)  
Longridge (GB) (Aug 28)  
Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Croft (Aug 28)  
Rufforth (GB) (Sep 4)  
Aintree (GB) (Sep 10)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 18)  
Croft (GB) (Sep 18)  
Longridge (GB) (Sep 25)  
Aintree (GB) (Oct 1)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 1)  
Croft (GB) (Oct 2)  
Croft (GB) (Oct 9)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 16)

Warren Booth (*own Lotus* / Ford-Richardson)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Iain McLaren (*own Chevron* / Ford-Hart)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
John Wingfield (*own Rall* / Ford-Somers)  
Ray Mallock (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)  
Norman Dickson (*own Modus* / Ford)  
Val Musetti (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Warren Booth (*own Lotus* / Ford-Richardson)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Norman Dickson (*own Modus* / Ford)  
Derek Cook (*own Chevron* / Ford)  
Warren Booth (*own Lotus* / Ford-Richardson)  
Philip Guerola (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Norvic)  
Andy Barton (*own March* / Ford)  
Richard Scott (*Norman Dickson Modus* / Ford)  
Val Musetti (*Swindon March* / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon)

Kim Mather (*own March* / Ford-Richardson)  
Chris Landrum (*own Rondel* / Ford)  
Warren Booth (*own Lotus* / Ford-Richardson)  
Andy Barton (*own Chevron* / Ford)  
Iain McLaren (*own Chevron* / Ford-Swindon)  
Warren Booth (*own Lotus* / Ford-Richardson)  
Kim Mather (*own March* / Ford-Richardson)  
Norman Dickson (*own March* / BMW)  
Bob Rollo (*own March* / Ford)  
Alan Baillie (*own March* / Ford)  
Warren Booth (*own Scott* / Ford-Richardson)  
Warren Booth (*own Scott* / Ford-Richardson)  
Kim Mather (*own Chevron* / Ford-Richardson)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Norman Dickson (*own March* / BMW)  
Norman Dickson (*own March* / BMW)  
Norman Dickson (*own March* / BMW)  
Norman Dickson (*own March* / BMW)  
Warren Booth (*own Scott* / Ford-Richardson)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Kim Mather (*own Chevron* / Ford-Richardson)  
Kim Mather (*own Chevron* / Ford-Richardson)  
Paul Brooks (*own March* / Ford-Swindon)  
Warren Booth (*own Scott* / Ford-Richardson)  
Alo Lawler (*own Lola* / Ford-Swindon)  
Norman Dickson (*own March* / BMW)  
Bob Rollo (*own March* / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)

### 1978 — *BARC championship* (1st Andy Barton) — *BRSCC championship* (1st Andy Barton)

— ° *Scottish championship* (1st Norman Dickson) — *NSCC championship* (1st Bernard Hunter)

— *BARC Northern* (1st Norman Dickson) — *BRSCC Northern* (1st Jim Evans)

Croft (GB) (Mar 5)  
Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 12)  
Croft (GB) (Mar 27)  
Croft (GB) (Apr 2)  
Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 8)  
° Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 9)  
Lydden (GB) (Apr 9)  
Silverstone (GB) (Apr 16)  
Longridge (GB) (Apr 24)  
Croft (GB) (Apr 30)

Bryce Wilson (*Jacobsen Chevron* / Ford-Swindon)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Kim Mather (*own Chevron* / Ford-Richardson)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Adrian Russell (*own March* / Ford)  
Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
Warren Booth (*own Scott* / Ford-Richardson)  
Bob Rollo (*own March* / Ford)

° Heron Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 7)  
 Croft (GB) (May 14)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (May 21)  
 Donington I (GB) (Jun 4)  
 Donington II (GB) (Jun 4)  
 Croft (GB) (Jun 5)  
 Croft (GB) (Jun 11)  
 Croft (GB) (Jun 26)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 23)  
 Croft (GB) (Jul 31)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 20)  
 Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Croft (Sep 2)  
 Donington (GB) (Sep 9)  
 Croft (GB) (Sep 10)  
 Birmingham Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 17)  
 ° John Nicholson Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Sep 17)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 24)  
 Donington (GB) (Oct 1)  
 Nottingham Trophy (GB) Croft (Oct 1)  
 Croft (GB) (Oct 8)  
 Croft (GB) (Oct 14)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 15)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 22)  
 Croft (GB) (Oct 22)

**1979 — BRSCC championship (1st Warren Booth) — ° Scottish championship (1st Norman Dickson)**

— ° **BARSCC Northern championship (1st Brian Robinson) — BARC Northern championship (1st Norman Dickson)**

Aintree (GB) (Apr 21)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Apr 23)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Apr 30)  
 ° Croft (GB) (May 13)  
 ° Cadwell Park (GB) (May 20)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jun 9)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Jul 1)  
 ° Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 7)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 7)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jul 21)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 21)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 3)  
 Aintree (GB) (Sep 9)  
 ° Dicksons of Perth Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Sep 16)  
 ° Rosetta Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 14)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Oct 21)

**1980 — ° BARC Northern championship (1st George McMillan)**

\* Croft (GB) (Mar 3)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Mar 23)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Apr 7)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Apr 21)  
 \* Croft (GB) (May 11)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Jun 15)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Jun 29)  
 Aintree (GB) (Aug 2)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Aug 3)  
 Knockhill I (GB) (Aug 31)  
 Knockhill II (GB) (Aug 31)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Sep 7)  
 Lydden (GB) (Oct 5)  
 \* Croft (GB) (Oct 19)

**1981 — ° Scottish championship (1st Andy Barton)**

° Ingliston (GB) (Apr 5)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Apr 26)  
 Croft (GB) (May 10)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (May 17)  
 Croft (GB) (Jun 14)

Iain McLaren (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)  
 Jim Evans (*own March / Ford-Richardson*)  
 John Bowtell (*own March / Ford-Cosworth*)  
 Jim Evans (*own March / Ford-Richardson*)  
 Jim Evans (*own March / Ford-Richardson*)  
 Jim Evans (*own March / Ford-Richardson*)  
 Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
 Andy Barton (Barton [= Sana] / Ford)  
 Norman Dickson (*own March / Hart*)  
 Joe Applegarth (*own Brabham / Ford*)  
 Norman Dickson (*own March / Hart*)  
 Kim Mather (*own Chevron / Ford-Richardson*)  
 Kim Mather (*own Chevron / Ford-Richardson*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Ford*)  
 Adrian Russell (*own March / Ford*)  
 Eddie Cheever (*Jimmy Jack March / BMW*)  
 Tony Dean (*Dean Chevron / Hart*)  
 Norman Dickson (*own March / Hart*)  
 Bernard Hunter (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)  
 Jim Evans (*own March / Ford-Richardson*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Ford*)  
 Bryce Wilson (*Jacobsen Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)  
 Norman Dickson (*own March / Hart*)  
 Brian Robinson (*Tony Dean Chevron / Hart*)

**1982 — ° Scottish championship (1st David Duffield) — ° BARC Northern championship (1st John Travis)**

— ° **BARSCC Northern championship (1st Brian Robinson) — BARC Northern championship (1st Norman Dickson)**

Aintree (GB) (Apr 21)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Apr 23)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Apr 30)  
 ° Croft (GB) (May 13)  
 ° Cadwell Park (GB) (May 20)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jun 9)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Jul 1)  
 ° Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 7)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 7)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jul 21)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 21)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 3)  
 Aintree (GB) (Sep 9)  
 ° Dicksons of Perth Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Sep 16)  
 ° Rosetta Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 14)  
 ° Croft (GB) (Oct 21)

**1983 — ° Scottish championship (1st George McMillan)**

° Ingliston (GB) (Apr 10)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Apr 24)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (May 1)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Jun 5)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Jul 3)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 10)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 24)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 14)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 29)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Sep 4)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 11)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 25)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 2)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 8)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 29)  
 Lydden (GB) 11 races

**1984 — ° Scottish championship (1st Jim Stevenson)**

Donington (GB) (Apr 8) — class  
 Silverstone (GB) (Apr 20) — class  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (May 6)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (May 7)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 17) — class  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 1) — class  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 7) — class  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 12) — class  
 \* Ingliston (GB) (Aug 19)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 27) — class

Aintree (GB) (Jun 20)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jul 11)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 26)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 3)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 16)  
 Croft (GB) (Aug 31)  
 Croft (GB) (Sep 13)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 13)  
 Donington (GB) (Sep 20)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Sep 27)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 11)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 17)

**1982 — ° Scottish championship (1st David Duffield) — ° BARC Northern championship (1st John Travis)**

Cadwell Park (GB) (Mar 21)  
 Aintree (GB) (Apr 10)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Apr 11)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Apr 25)  
 Aintree (GB) (May 3)  
 Oulton Park (GB) (May 8)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (May 16)  
 \* Snetterton (GB) (Jun 13)  
 \* Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 10)  
 Aintree (GB) (Jul 17)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 25)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 1)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Aug 1)  
 \* Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 14)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 15)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Aug 29)  
 \* Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 30)  
 \* Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 12)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 12)  
 Donington (GB) (Sep 19)  
 Donington (GB) (Oct 10)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 10)

**1983 — ° Scottish championship (1st George McMillan)**

° Ingliston (GB) (Apr 10)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Apr 24)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (May 1)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Jun 5)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Jul 3)  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 10)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Jul 24)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Aug 14)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 29)  
 ° Knockhill (GB) (Sep 4)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 11)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 25)  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (Oct 2)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 8)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 29)  
 Lydden (GB) 11 races

**1984 — ° Scottish championship (1st Jim Stevenson)**

Donington (GB) (Apr 8) — class  
 Silverstone (GB) (Apr 20) — class  
 ° Ingliston (GB) (May 6)  
 Cadwell Park (GB) (May 7)  
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 17) — class  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 1) — class  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 7) — class  
 Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 12) — class  
 \* Ingliston (GB) (Aug 19)  
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 27) — class

Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 Stuart Lawson (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Ted Dzierzek (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Jim Crawford (*own Toleman / Hart*)

**1982 — ° Scottish championship (1st David Duffield) — ° BARC Northern championship (1st John Travis)**

Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)  
 Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 Andy Barton (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)

**1983 — ° Scottish championship (1st George McMillan)**

David Duffield (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own March / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own March / Hart*)  
 George McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)  
 Dave Hoban (*own March / Hart-Racing Fabrication*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 Dave Hoban (*own March / Hart-Racing Fabrication*)  
 David Duffield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Swindon*)  
 Stuart McPherson (*own Chevron / Hart*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)  
 Paul Sleeman (*Ray Howard March / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught*)

**1984 — ° Scottish championship (1st Jim Stevenson)**

Alo Lawler (*own Ralt / BMW-Mader*)  
 see Premier section, British Open  
 Jim Stevenson (*Baker Ralt / Ford*)  
 Dave Hoban (*own March / Hart*)  
 Alo Lawler (*own Ralt / BMW-Mader*)  
 Alo Lawler (*own Ralt / BMW-Mader*)  
 see Premier section, British Open  
 Dave Hoban (*own March / Hart-Racing Fabrication*)  
 Jim Stevenson (*Baker Ralt / Ford*)  
 John Travis (*own March / Hart*)

Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 2) — class  
° Knockhill (GB) (Sep 2)  
° Ingliston (GB) (Sep 16)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 12) — class

**1985 — no races recorded**

**1986**

Knockhill (GB) (May 25)  
Knockhill (GB) (Jun 8)  
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 7)  
Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 11)

**1987**

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 2)  
Knockhill (GB) (Aug 30)

**1988**

Lydden (GB) (Oct 2)

**1989 — BRSCC championship 2000 class (1st Eddie McLurg)**

Snetterton (GB) (Apr 9) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (May 1) — class  
Castle Combe (GB) (May 29) — class  
Pembrey (GB) (Jun 11) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 25) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 19) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 28) — class  
Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 16) — class  
Donington (GB) (Oct 15) — class

**1990 — BARC championship (1st Eddie McLurg)**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 1)  
Lydden (GB) (Jun 24)  
Lydden (GB) (Aug 12)

**1991 — no races recorded**

**1992**

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 25)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 18)

**1993 — no races recorded**

**1994 — Scottish championship (1st Ron Cumming)**

1. Ingliston (GB) (Apr 10)  
2. Knockhill (GB) (Apr 24)  
3. Ingliston (GB) (May 15)  
4. Knockhill (GB) (May 29)  
5. Knockhill (GB) (Jun 26)  
6. Knockhill (GB) (Aug 21)

**1995 — ° BOSS series**

° Silverstone (GB) (Jun 3) — class  
° Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 29) — class  
° Donington (GB) (Nov 5) — class  
Pembrey (GB) (Sep 17)  
Knockhill (GB) (Sep 24)  
Knockhill (GB) (Oct 19)

**1996 — BOSS series 2000 class (1st Eddie McLurg)**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 8) — class

John Travis (own March / Hart)  
Jim Stevenson (Baker Ralt / Ford)  
Jim Stevenson (Baker Ralt / Ford)  
Duncan Bain (own Ralt / BMW)

Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Roger Orgee (own Lyncair / Ford-Swindon)  
Roger Orgee (own Lyncair / Ford-Swindon)

Terry Murphy (own Chevron / Hart)  
Ron Cumming (own Ralt / BMW)

Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)

Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
see Premier section, British Open  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
see Premier section, British Open  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)

Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)

Bill Gowdy (own Chevron / Hart)  
Arnie Black (own Crosslé / Ford)

Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)

Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Gery Wainwright (own Surtees / Ford-Cosworth)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)  
Ron Cumming (own March / BMW)

Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)

Silverstone (GB) (May 27) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Jun 30) — class  
Donington (GB) (Aug 4) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 26) — class  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 22) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 12) — class

**1997 — no races recorded**

**1998**

Lydden (GB) (Jun 6)

**1999 — BOSS series**

Mondello Park (IRL) (May 15) — class

**2000 — BOSS series**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 2) — class

Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Kevan McLurg (McLurg Minardi / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)  
Arnie Black (own Crosslé / Ford)  
Eddie McLurg (McLurg March / BMW)

Kevan McLurg (McLurg Minardi / BMW)

Jonathan Taylor (own March / Ford-Cosworth)

Steve Fitzsimons (own Chevron / BMW)

## Formula 2 races in Japan

1972

Nippon GP (J) Fuji (May 3)

John Surtees (Surtees / Ford-Hart)

*Formula 2000 (quasi-similar to F 2)*

1973 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Motoharu Kurosawa)

1. Nippon GP (J) Fuji (May 3)
2. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Aug 12)
3. Diamond Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 9)
4. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 11)

Motoharu Kurosawa (*Heroes March* / BMW)  
Noritake Takahara (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
Noritake Takahara (*own Brabham* / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
Motoharu Kurosawa (*Heroes March* / BMW)

1974 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Noritake Takahara)

1. Suzuka (J) (May 19)
2. Fuji (J) (Jul 28)
3. Diamond Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 8)
4. Suzuka (J) (Sep 29)
5. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 3)

Motoharu Kurosawa (*Heroes March* / BMW)  
Norimitsu Urushibara (*own March* / BMW)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Kojima Surtees* / Ford-Cosworth-Hart)  
Noritake Takahara (*own March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Noritake Takahara (*own March* / BMW-Matsuura)

1975 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

1. Nippon GP (J) Fuji (May 3)
2. Diamond Trophy (J) Suzuka (May 25)
3. Fuji (J) (Jul 13)
4. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 28)
5. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 2)

Masahiro Hasemi (*Kojima March* / BMW)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Kojima March* / BMW)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Le Mans March* / BMW)  
Noritake Takahara (*own March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Le Mans March* / BMW)

1976 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Noritake Takahara)

1. Fuji (J) (May 3)
2. Suzuka (J) (May 23)
3. Fuji (J) (Aug 8)
4. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 26)
5. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 7)

Noritake Takahara (*own Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Noritake Takahara (*own Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes March* / BMW)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes March* / BMW)  
Jacques Laffite (*Le Mans Chevron* / BMW-Tomei)

1977 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 6)
2. Diamond (J) Suzuka (Apr 3)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 1)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 22)
5. Fuji (J) (Jun 5)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 7)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 25)
8. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 6)

Kunimitsu Takahashi (*Speedstar March* / BMW-Ogawa)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kunimitsu Takahashi (*Speedstar March* / BMW-Ogawa)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Kojima* / BMW-Tomei)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kunimitsu Takahashi (*Speedstar Kojima* / BMW-Ogawa)  
Riccardo Patrese (*Le Mans Chevron* / BMW)

*F 2 (2000 cc)*

1978 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 5)
2. Fuji (J) (May 3)
3. Suzuka (J) (May 21)
4. Ruby Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 2)
5. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 24)
6. Nishinohon (J) Mine (Oct 22)
7. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 5)

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Marc Surer (*Vicic March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova Chevron* / BMW-Tomei)  
Kunimitsu Takahashi (*Speedstar Kojima* / BMW-Ogawa)

1979 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Keiji Matsumoto)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 11)
2. Nishinohon (J) Mine (Apr 8)
3. Suzuka (J) (May 20)
4. Fuji (J) (Jun 3)
5. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 1)
6. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 23)

Beppe Gabbiani (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kenji Takahashi (*Tomei March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova Chevron* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Matsuura)

7. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 4)
8. Tsukuba (J) (Dec 2)

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Nova* / BMW-Matsuura)

1980 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Masahiro Hasemi)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 9)
2. Nishinohon (J) Mine (Apr 8 or 20)
3. Suzuka (J) (May 25)
4. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 6)
5. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 28)
6. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 3)

Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / BMW-Itoh)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / BMW-Itoh)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes March* / BMW-Matsuura)

1981 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Satoru Nakajima)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 8)
2. Suzuka (J) (May 31)
3. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 4)
4. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 27)
5. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 1)

Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Naohiro Fujita (*Speedstar March* / BMW-Ogawa)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Lola* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa Ralt* / Honda)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa Ralt* / Honda)

1982 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Satoru Nakajima)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 14)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 11)
3. Suzuka (J) (May 30)
4. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 4)
5. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 26)
6. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 7)

Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Waco)  
Kenji Takahashi (*Tomei March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Waco)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Lola* / BMW-Matsuura)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Waco)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Waco)

1983 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Geoff Lees)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 13)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 10)
3. All Star Trophy (J) Atsu (May 13)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 29)
5. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 3)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 14)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 25)
8. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 6)

Satoru Nakajima (*Harada March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kenji Takahashi (*Tomei March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Geoff Lees (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Geoff Lees (*Tetsu Ikuzawa Spirit* / Honda-Mugen)  
Geoff Lees (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Harada March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Geoff Lees (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March* / Honda-Mugen)

1984 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Satoru Nakajima)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 11)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 15)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 13)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 27)
5. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 8)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 12)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 23)
8. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 4)

Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Stefan Johansson (*Nova March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Stefan Johansson (*Nova March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Stefan Johansson (*Nova March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)

1985 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Satoru Nakajima)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 9)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 20)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 12)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 26)
5. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 7)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 11)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 29)
8. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 3)

Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / BMW-Tomei)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kenny Acheson (*Nova March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)

1986 — *All-Japan championship* (1st Satoru Nakajima)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 9)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 20)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 11)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 25)
5. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 6)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 10)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 28)
8. JAF GP (J) Suzuka (Nov 2)

Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / Yamaha-Tomei)  
Geoff Lees (*Yura Takuya March* / Yamaha-Matsuura)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Le Mans March* / Yamaha-Tomei)  
Satoru Nakajima (*Heroes March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Mike Thackwell (*Nova March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March* / Honda-Mugen)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March* / Honda-Mugen)

## Formula 3000 in Japan

3000 cc with engine restrictions

### 1987 — All-Japan championship (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 8)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 19)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 10)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 24)
5. Golden Trophy (J) Suzuka (Jul 5)
6. Sugo (J) (Jul 26)
7. Fuji (J) (Aug 9)
8. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 13)
9. Suzuka (J) (Dec 6)

### 1988 — All-Japan championship (1st Aguri Suzuki)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 13)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 18)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 8)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 29)
5. Sugo (J) (Jul 31)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 14)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 25)
8. Super Final (J) Suzuka (Nov 27)

### 1989 — All-Japan championship (1st Hitoshi Ogawa)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 5)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 16)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 10)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 28)
5. Sugo (J) (Jul 30)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 13)
7. Great 20 Racers Trophy (J) Suzuka (Sep 24)
8. Super Final (J) Suzuka (Nov 5)

### 1990 — All-Japan championship (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 4)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 15)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 14)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 27)
5. Sugo (J) (Jul 29)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 12)
7. Fuji (J) (Sep 2)
8. Suzuka (J) (Sep 23)
9. Fuji (J) (Oct 28)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 18)

### 1991 — All-Japan championship (1st Ukyo Katayama)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 3)
2. Autopolis (J) (Mar 24)
3. Fuji (J) (Apr 14)
4. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 12)
5. Suzuka (J) (May 26)
6. Sugo (J) (Jul 28)
7. Fuji (J) (Aug 11)
8. Fuji (J) (Sep 8)
9. Suzuka (J) (Sep 29)
10. Fuji (J) (Oct 27)
11. Suzuka (J) (Nov 17)
12. Fuji (J) (Nov 30)

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* March / Mugen-Honda)  
Geoff Lees (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Toshio Suzuki (*Heroes* March / Mugen-Honda)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Jan Lammers (*Dome* March / Cosworth-Yamaha-Matsuura)  
Aguri Suzuki (*Footwork* March / Cosworth-Yamaha-Matsuura)  
Aguri Suzuki (*Footwork* March / Cosworth-Yamaha-Matsuura)

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Aguri Suzuki (*Footwork* March / Cosworth-Yamaha-Matsuura)  
Aguri Suzuki (*Footwork* March / Cosworth-Yamaha-Matsuura)  
Aguri Suzuki (*Footwork* March / Cosworth-Yamaha-Matsuura)  
Geoff Lees (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Takao Wada (*Heroes* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Ross Cheever (*Dome* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Ross Cheever (*Dome* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Emanuele Pirro (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Takao Wada (*own* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Hitoshi Ogawa (*Stellar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Masahiro Hasemi (*Speedstar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Dome* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Keiji Matsumoto (*Dome* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Mauro Martini (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)  
Volker Weidler (*Take One* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)

Ukyo Katayama (*Heroes* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Akihiko Nakaya (*Le Garage Cox-Mooncraft* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Cox)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Eddie Irvine (*Cerumo* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Ukyo Katayama (*Heroes* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
*cancelled after practice*  
Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
*cancelled after practice*  
Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Volker Weidler (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda)

### 1992 — All-Japan championship (1st Mauro Martini)

1. Big 2 & 4 Trophy (J) Suzuka (Mar 8)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 12)
3. Nishinohon (J) Mine (May 10)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 24)
5. Autopolis (J) (Jul 19)
6. Sugo (J) (Aug 2)
7. Fuji (J) (Aug 17)
8. Fuji (J) (Sep 6)
9. Suzuka (J) (Sep 27)
10. Fuji (J) (Oct 18)
11. Suzuka (J) (Nov 15)

### 1993 — All-Japan championship (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 21)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 11)
3. Mine (J) (May 9)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 23)
5. Sugo (J) (Aug 1)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 15)
7. Fuji (J) (Sep 5)
8. Suzuka (J) (Sep 26)
9. Fuji (J) (Oct 17)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 15)

### 1994 — All-Japan championship (1st Marco Apicella)

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 20)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 10)
3. Mine (J) (May 8)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 22)
5. Sugo (J) (Jul 31)
6. Fuji (J) (Sep 4)
7. Tokachi (J) (Sep 18)
8. Suzuka (J) (Oct 2)
9. Fuji (J) (Oct 16)
10. Fuji (J) (Nov 13)
11. Suzuka (J) (Nov 27)

### 1995 — All-Japan championship (1st Toshio Suzuki)

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 19)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 8)
3. Mine (J) (May 7)
4. Suzuka (J) (May 21)
5. Sugo (J) (Jul 30)
6. Fuji (J) (Sep 3)
7. Tokachi (J) (Sep 17)
8. Fuji (J) (Oct 15)
9. Suzuka (J) (Nov 15)

### 1996 — All-Japan championship (1st Ralf Schumacher)

1. Suzuka (J) (Apr 28)
2. Mine (J) (May 12)
3. Fuji (J) (May 26)
4. Tokachi (J) (Jun 23)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 7)
6. Sugo (J) (Aug 4)
7. Fuji (J) (Sep 1)
8. Mine (J) (Sep 15)
9. Suzuka (J) (Sep 29)
10. Fuji (J) (Oct 20)

### 1997 — All-Japan championship (1st Pedro de La Rosa)

Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Paulo Carcaschi (*Navi* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Eddie Irvine (*Cerumo* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Volker Weidler (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Marco Apicella (*Dome* / Mugen-Honda)  
Volker Weidler (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Mauro Martini (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Toshio Suzuki (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Roland Ratzenberger (*Stellar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Toshio Suzuki (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Naoki Hattori (*Le Garage Cox-Mooncraft* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Cox)

Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Mauro Martini (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda)  
Eddie Irvine (*Cerumo* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Marco Apicella (*Dome* / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
*cancelled after practice*  
Toshio Suzuki (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)  
Thomas Danielsson (*Take One* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Matsuura)

Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Andrew Gilbert-Scott (*Stellar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Marco Apicella (*Dome* / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Marco Apicella (*Dome* / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Takuya Kurosawa (*Cerumo* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Andrew Gilbert-Scott (*Stellar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Ross Cheever (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Marco Apicella (*Dome* / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Andrew Gilbert-Scott (*Stellar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Naoki Hattori (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)

Naoki Hattori (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
*cancelled after practice*  
Tom Kristensen (*Cerumo* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Toshio Suzuki (*Hoshino* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Tora Takagi (*Nakajima* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Andrew Gilbert-Scott (*Stellar* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Tora Takagi (*Nakajima* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Tora Takagi (*Nakajima* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Toshio Suzuki (*Hoshino* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)

called « formula Nippon »

Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Impul* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Ralf Schumacher (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Norberto Fontana (*Nova* Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)  
Ralf Schumacher (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Tora Takagi (*Nakajima* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Tora Takagi (*Nakajima* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
Naoki Hattori (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Ralf Schumacher (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Naoki Hattori (*Le Mans* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tome)  
Katsutomo Kaneishi (*Aguri Suzuki* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Matsuura)



1. Suzuka (J) (Apr 27)
2. Mine (J) (May 18)
3. Fuji (J) (Jun 1)
4. Suzuka (J) (Jul 6)
5. Sugo (J) (Aug 3)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 31)
7. Mine (J) (Sep 14)
8. Motegi (J) (Sep 28)
9. Fuji (J) (Oct 19)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 9)

**1998 — All-Japan championship (1st Satoshi Motoyama)**

1. Suzuka (J) (Apr 19)
2. Mine (J) (May 17)
3. Fuji (J) (May 31)
4. Motegi (J) (Jun 14)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 5)
6. Sugo (J) (Aug 2)
7. Fuji (J) (Aug 16)
8. Mine (J) (Sep 13)
9. Fuji (J) (Oct 11)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 29)

**1999 — All-Japan championship (1st Tom Coronel)**

1. Suzuka (J) (Apr 18)
2. Motegi (J) (May 9)
3. Mine (J) (May 23)
4. Fuji (J) (Jun 6)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 4)
6. Sugo (J) (Aug 1)
7. Fuji (J) (Sep 5)
8. Mine (J) (Sep 19)
9. Motegi (J) (Oct 3)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 14)

**2000 — All-Japan championship (1st Tora Takagi)**

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 26)
2. Motegi (J) (Apr 16)
3. Mine (J) (May 21)
4. Fuji (J) (Jun 4)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 2)
6. Sugo (J) (Jul 30)
7. Motegi (J) (Aug 20)
8. Fuji (J) (Sep 3)
9. Mine (J) (Sep 17)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 5)

**2001 — All-Japan championship (1st Satoshi Motoyama)**

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 25)
2. Motegi (J) (Apr 22)
3. Mine (J) (May 20)
4. Fuji (J) (Jun 3)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 1)
6. Sugo (J) (Jul 29)
7. Fuji (J) (Sep 2)
8. Mine (J) (Sep 23)
9. Motegi (J) (Oct 21)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 18)

**2002 — All-Japan championship (1st Ralph Firman jr)**

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 24)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 7)
3. Mine (J) (May 19)
4. Suzuka (J) (Jul 7)
5. Motegi (J) (Jul 21)

- Pedro de La Rosa (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Pedro de La Rosa (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Takuya Kurosawa (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda*)  
 Pedro de La Rosa (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Pedro de La Rosa (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Norberto Fontana (*Le Mans Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Pedro de La Rosa (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Katsutomo Kaneishi (*Aguri Suzuki Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Matsuura*)  
 Pedro de La Rosa (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)

- Masahiko Kageyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Le Mans Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Le Mans Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Juichi Wakisaka (*Aguri Suzuki Lola / Mugen-Honda-Matsuura*)  
 Masahiko Kageyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Masami Kageyama (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
*cancelled after practice*  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Le Mans Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Norberto Fontana (*Le Mans Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Masami Kageyama (*Nova Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)

- Satoshi Motoyama (*Le Mans Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Hidetoshi Mitsusada (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Le Mans Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Tom Coronel (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Masami Kageyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Tom Coronel (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tom Coronel (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tom Coronel (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Hidetoshi Mitsusada (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Le Mans Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Ralph Firman jr (*Nova G-Force / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)

- Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tsugio Matsuda (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Tora Takagi (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)

- Naoki Hattori (*Matsumoto Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Naoki Hattori (*Matsumoto Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Naoki Hattori (*Matsumoto Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Juichi Wakisaka (*Aguri Suzuki Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Ralph Firman jr (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Ralph Firman jr (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)

- Ralph Firman jr (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Ralph Firman jr (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)

6. Sugo (J) (Aug 4)
7. Fuji (J) (Sep 1)
8. Mine (J) (Sep 21)
9. Motegi (J) (Oct 20)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 3)

- Ralph Firman jr (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Juichi Wakisaka (*Aguri Suzuki Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Ralph Firman jr (*Nakajima Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)

all cars must be 3.0 Lola-Mugen

**2003 — All-Japan championship (1st Satoshi Motoyama) — all cars must be 3000 cc Lola / Mugen-Honda**

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 23)
2. Fuji (J) (Apr 6)
3. Mine (J) (Apr 26)
4. Motegi (J) (Jun 8)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 5-6)
6. Sugo (J) (Jul 27)
7. Fuji (J) (Aug 31)
8. Mine (J) (Sep 21)
9. Motegi (J) (Oct 19)
10. Suzuka (J) (Nov 2)

- Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Juichi Wakisaka (*Morimoto Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Richard Lyons (*Dandelion Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Toshihiro Kaneishi (*Le Mans Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Juichi Wakisaka (*Morimoto Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)

**2004 — All-Japan championship (1st Richard Lyons)**

1. Suzuka (J) (Mar 28)
2. Sugo (J) (May 2)
3. Motegi (J) (Jun 6)
4. Suzuka (J) (Jul 4)
5. Sugo (J) (Aug 1)
6. Mine (J) (Aug 29)
7. Sepang (MAL) (Sep 19)
8. Motegi (J) (Oct 24)
9. Suzuka (J) (Nov 7)

- Takashi Kogure (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Richard Lyons (*Dandelion Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 André Lotterer (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Richard Lyons (*Dandelion Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Matsumoto Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 André Lotterer (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Yuji Ide (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)

**2005 — All-Japan championship (1st Satoshi Motoyama)**

1. Motegi (J) (Apr 3)
2. Suzuka (J) (Apr 17)
3. Sugo (J) (May 15)
4. Fuji (J) (Jun 5)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 3)
6. Mine (J) (Jul 31)
7. Fuji (J) (Aug 28)
8. Motegi (J) (Oct 23)
9. Suzuka (J) (Nov 27)

- Richard Lyons (*Dandelion Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Yuji Ide (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 Yuji Ide (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 André Lotterer (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Mugen-Honda-Tomei*)  
 André Lotterer (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)

all cars must be 3.0 V8-engined Lola

**2006 — All-Japan championship (1st Benoit Tréluyer)**

1. Fuji (J) (Apr 2)
2. Suzuka (J) (Apr 16)
3. Motegi (J) (May 28)
4. Suzuka (J) (Jul 9)
5. Autopolis (J) (Aug 6)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 27)
7. Sugo (J) (Sep 17)
8. Motegi (J) (Oct 22)
9. Suzuka (J) (Nov 19)

- Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 Loic Duval (*Nakajima Lola / Honda*)  
 André Lotterer (*TOM'S Lola / Toyota*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 Tsugio Matsuda (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 Loic Duval (*Nakajima Lola / Honda*)  
 Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 André Lotterer (*TOM'S Lola / Toyota*)

**2007 — All-Japan championship (1st Tsugio Matsuda, Impul Lola / Toyota, no win)**

1. Fuji (J) (Apr 1)
2. Suzuka (J) (Apr 15)
3. Motegi (J) (May 20)
4. Aida (J) (Jun 10)
5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 8)
6. Fuji (J) (Aug 26)
7. Sugo (J) (Sep 16)
8. Motegi (J) (Oct 21)
9. Suzuka (J) (Nov 18)

- Benoit Tréluyer (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 Takashi Kogure (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Ronnie Quintarelli (*Inging Lola / Toyota*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)  
 André Lotterer (*TOM'S Lola / Toyota*)  
 Takashi Kogure (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Takashi Kogure (*Nakajima Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa*)  
 Satoshi Motoyama (*Impul Lola / Toyota*)

**2008 — All-Japan championship (1st Tsugio Matsuda)**

- |                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1. Fuji (J) (Apr 5)       | Tsugio Matsuda ( <i>Impul</i> Lola / Toyota)           |
| 2. Suzuka (J) (May 11)    | Tsugio Matsuda ( <i>Impul</i> Lola / Toyota)           |
| 3. Motegi (J) (May 25)    | Tsugio Matsuda ( <i>Impul</i> Lola / Toyota)           |
| 4. Aida (J) (Jun 8)       | Loic Duval ( <i>Nakajima</i> Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa) |
| 5. Suzuka I (J) (Jul 13)  | Tsugio Matsuda ( <i>Impul</i> Lola / Toyota)           |
| 6. Suzuka II (J) (Jul 13) | Kohei Hirate ( <i>Impul</i> Lola / Toyota)             |
| 7. Motegi I (J) (Aug 10)  | Loic Duval ( <i>Nakajima</i> Lola / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa) |
| 8. Motegi II (J) (Aug 10) | Seiji Ara ( <i>TOM'S</i> Lola / Toyota)                |
| 9. Fuji (J) (Aug 31)      | João-Paulo de Oliveira ( <i>Kondo</i> Lola / Toyota)   |
| 10. Fuji (J) (Aug 31)     | Kosuke Matsuura ( <i>Dandelion</i> Lola / Toyota)      |
| 11. Sugo (J) (Sep 21)     | Tsugio Matsuda ( <i>Impul</i> Lola / Toyota)           |

all cars must be 3.0 V8-engined Swift

**2009 — All-Japan championship (1st Loic Duval)**

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. Fuji (J) (Apr 5)       | Benoit Tréluyer ( <i>Impul</i> Swift / Toyota)              |
| 2. Suzuka (J) (May 17)    | Loic Duval ( <i>Nakajima</i> Swift / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)     |
| 3. Motegi (J) (May 31)    | Takashi Kogure ( <i>Nakajima</i> Swift / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa) |
| 4. Fuji (J) (Jun 28)      | Loic Duval ( <i>Nakajima</i> Swift / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)     |
| 5. Suzuka (J) (Jul 12)    | Loic Duval ( <i>Nakajima</i> Swift / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)     |
| 6. Motegi I (J) (Aug 9)   | André Lotterer ( <i>TOM'S</i> Lola / Toyota)                |
| 7. Autopolis (J) (Aug 30) | Takashi Kogure ( <i>Nakajima</i> Swift / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa) |
| 9. Sugo (J) (Sep 27)      | Loic Duval ( <i>Nakajima</i> Swift / Mugen-Honda-Ogawa)     |
-

## Formula 3000

3000 cc with engine restrictions

### 1985 — Intercontinental championship (1st Christian Danner)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 24) Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Judd)
2. BARC 200 (GB) Thruxton (Apr 7) Emanuele Pirro (Onyx March / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)  
*cancelled after practice*
3. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring *neu* (Apr 16) John Nielsen (Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Judd)
4. GP de Portugal F 3000 (P) Estoril (Apr 21) Emanuele Pirro (Onyx March / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
5. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 12) Christian Danner (BS March / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
6. GP de Pau (F) (May 26) Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Judd)
7. Spa F 3000 (B) Francorchamps (Jun 2) Christian Danner (BS March / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
8. Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Prénois (Jun 30) Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Judd)
9. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 26) Ivan Capelli (Genoa March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
10. GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zeltweg (Aug 17) Christian Danner (BS March / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
11. GP van Nederland F 3000 (NL) Zandvoort (Aug 24) Christian Danner (BS March / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
12. Donington (GB) (Sep 22) John Nielsen (Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Judd)
13. GP van Curaçao (AN) Willemstad (Oct 13)

### 1986 — Intercontinental championship (1st Ivan Capelli)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 13) Pascal Fabre (Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
2. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 4) Ivan Capelli (Genoa March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
3. GP de Pau (F) (May 19) Mike Thackwell (Ralt / Honda-Judd)
4. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (May 25) Philippe Alliot (Oreca March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
5. Imola (I) (Jun 8) Pierluigi Martini (Luciano Pavesi Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
6. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jun 29) Pierluigi Martini (Luciano Pavesi Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
7. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 20) Luis Pérez-Sala (Luciano Pavesi Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
8. GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zeltweg (Aug 17) Ivan Capelli (Genoa March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
9. Birmingham Super Prix (GB) (Aug 24) Luis Pérez-Sala (Luciano Pavesi Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
10. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 28) Emanuele Pirro (Onyx March / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
11. GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (Oct 5) Pierluigi Martini (Luciano Pavesi Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)

### 1987 — Intercontinental championship (1st Stefano Modena)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 12) Maurício Gugelmin (Ralt / Honda-Judd)
2. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 10) Stefano Modena (Onyx March / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
3. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (May 17) Michel Trolé (GDBA Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
4. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 8) Yannick Dalmas (Oreca March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
5. Donington (GB) (Jun 28) Luis Pérez-Sala (Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
6. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 19) Roberto Moreno (Ralt / Honda-Judd)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 23) Julian Bailey (GA Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
8. Birmingham Super Prix (GB) (Aug 31) Stefano Modena (Onyx March / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
9. Imola (I) (Sep 19) Stefano Modena (Onyx March / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
10. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 27) Luis Pérez-Sala (Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
11. GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (Oct 11) Yannick Dalmas (Oreca March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)

### 1988 — International championship (1st Roberto Moreno)

1. Jerez de la Frontera (E) (Apr 17) Johnny Herbert (Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
2. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 8) Gregor Foitek (GA Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
3. GP de Pau (F) (May 23) Roberto Moreno (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
4. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 5) Roberto Moreno (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
5. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 26) Roberto Moreno (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
6. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 17) Pierluigi Martini (First March / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 21) Martin Donnelly (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
8. Birmingham Super Prix (GB) (Aug 29) Roberto Moreno (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
9. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 25) Olivier Grouillard (GDBA Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
10. GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (Oct 16) Olivier Grouillard (GDBA Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
11. Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Prénois (Oct 23) Martin Donnelly (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)

### 1989 — International championship (1st Jean Alesi)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 9) Thomas Danielsson (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)
2. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Apr 30) Fabrizio Giovanardi (First March / Judd-Honda)
3. GP de Pau (F) (May 15) Jean Alesi (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Smith)
4. Jerez de la Frontera (E) (Jun 4) Eric Bernard (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Brown)
5. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 23) Andrea Chiesa (Roni Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 20) Martin Donnelly (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Smith)

7. Birmingham Super Prix (GB) (Aug 28) Jean Alesi (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Smith)
8. Spa F 3000 (B) Francorchamps (Sep 16) Jean Alesi (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Smith)
9. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 24) Erik Comas (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Brown)
10. Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Prénois (Oct 22) Erik Comas (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Brown)

### • British championship (1st Gary Brabham) — year old cars

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 19) Andrew Gilbert-Scott (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
2. Thruxton (GB) (Mar 27) Gary Brabham (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
3. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 15) Andrew Gilbert-Scott (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
4. Donington (GB) (May 29) Roland Ratzenberger (Spirit Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 25) Gary Brabham (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
6. Snetterton (GB) (Jul 2) Andrew Gilbert-Scott (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
7. Silverstone (GB) (Jul 30) Gary Brabham (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)
8. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 13) Paulo Carcasci (Colin Bennett Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Merlin)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 10) Gary Brabham (Bromley Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Smith)

### 1990 — International championship (1st Erik Comas)

1. Gold Cup (GB) Donington (Apr 22) Erik Comas (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
2. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 19) Allan McNish (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
3. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 4) Eric Van de Poele (GA Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
4. Jerez de la Frontera (E) (Jun 17) Erik Comas (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
5. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 24) Erik Comas (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
6. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 22) Gianni Morbidelli (Forti Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
7. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 29) Eddie Irvine (Eddie Jordan Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 19) Allan McNish (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
9. Birmingham Super Prix (GB) (Aug 27) Eric Van de Poele (GA Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
10. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 23) Erik Comas (DAMS Lola / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
11. Nogaro (F) (Oct 7) Eric Van de Poele (GA Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)

### • British championship (1st Pedro Chaves) — year old cars

1. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (Apr 1) Rickard Rydell (AJS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Zytek)
2. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 13) Alain Menu (Roni Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
3. Thruxton (GB) (Apr 16) Pedro Chaves (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
4. Snetterton (GB) (May 7) Alain Menu (Roni Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (May 28) Pedro Chaves (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (Jul 1) Marco Greco (Colin Bennett Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
7. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 12) Richard Dean (Colin Bennett Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Zytek)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 9) Pedro Chaves (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
9. Silverstone (GB) club (Sep 29) Pedro Chaves (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
10. Donington (GB) (Oct 14) Pedro Chaves (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)

### 1991 — International championship (1st Christian Fittipaldi)

1. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Apr 14) Alex Zanardi (Barone Rampante Reynard / Judd-Honda-Zytek)
2. GP de Pau (F) (May 20) Jean-Marc Gounon (Mike Earle Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
3. Jerez de la Frontera (E) (Jun 9) Christian Fittipaldi (Pacific Reynard / Judd-Honda-Brown)
4. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Jun 23) Alex Zanardi (Barone Rampante Reynard / Judd-Honda-Zytek)
5. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 7) Emanuele Naspelli (Forti Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
6. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 27) Emanuele Naspelli (Forti Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 18) Emanuele Naspelli (Forti Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
8. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 24) Emanuele Naspelli (Forti Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)
9. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Sep 22) Antonio Tamburini (Pacific Reynard / Judd-Honda-Brown)
10. Nogaro (F) (Oct 6) Christian Fittipaldi (Pacific Reynard / Judd-Honda-Brown)

### • British championship (1st Paul Warwick) — year old cars

1. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 29) Paul Warwick (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
2. Donington (GB) (Apr 28) Paul Warwick (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (May 12) Paul Warwick (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (Jun 30) Paul Warwick (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Longford & Peck)
5. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 21) Paul Warwick (Madgwick Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson) — *posthumous*
6. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 4) Dave Coyne (GJ Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
7. Thruxton (GB) (Aug 11) Dave Coyne (GJ Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
8. Donington (GB) (Sep 1) Fredrik Ekblom (AJS Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 8) Fredrik Ekblom (AJS Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)
10. Silverstone (GB) club (Sep 22) Fredrik Ekblom (AJS Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)
11. Donington (GB) (Oct 13) Julian Westwood (Cane-Cordy Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)

### 1992 — International championship (1st Luca Badoer)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 10)
2. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 8)
3. Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Jun 21)
4. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 12)
5. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 25)
6. Nürburgring (D) *neu* (Aug 23)
7. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 29)
8. Albacete (E) la Torrecica (Sep 13)
9. Nogaro (F) (Oct 11)
10. Coupe de la Nièvre (F) Magny-Cours (Oct 18)
- GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 13)

• **British F 2 championship** (1st Yvan Muller) — year old F 3000 cars

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 17)
2. Donington (GB) (Apr 26)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (May 25)
4. Thruxton (GB) (Jun 14)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (Jun 28)
6. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 19)
7. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 2)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 6)
9. Silverstone (GB) club (Sep 13)
10. Donington (GB) (Oct 11)

1993 — **International championship** (1st Olivier Panis)

1. Donington (GB) (May 3)
2. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 9)
3. GP de Pau (F) (May 31)
4. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 18)
5. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 24)
6. Nürburgring (D) *neu* (Aug 22)
7. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 28)
8. Coupe de la Nièvre (F) Magny-Cours (Oct 3)
9. Nogaro (F) (Oct 10)

• **British F 2 championship** (1st Philippe Adams) — year old F 3000 cars

1. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 12)
2. Silverstone (GB) club (Apr 24)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (May 9)
4. Donington (GB) (Jun 6)
5. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 19)
6. Moosehead GP (CDN) Halifax (Jul 11)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) Indy (Jul 25)
8. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 15)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 12)
10. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 26)
11. Donington (GB) (Oct 10)

1994 — **International championship** (1st Jean-Christophe Boullion)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 1)
2. GP de Pau (F) (May 23)
3. Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 28)
4. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 17)
5. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 30)
6. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 27)
7. GP de Portugal F 3000 (P) Estoril (Sep 24)
8. Coupe de la Nièvre (F) Magny-Cours (Oct 2)

• **British F 2 championship** (1st José Luis Di Palma) — year old F 3000 cars

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 30)
2. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 4)
3. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 11)
4. Moosehead GP (CDN) Halifax (Jul 10)
5. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 7)
6. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 16)
7. Donington (GB) (Oct 30)

- Jordi Gené (*Pacific* Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Brown)  
 Emanuele Naspetti (*Forti* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Andrea Montermini (*Barone Rampante* Reynard / Judd-Honda-Zytek)  
 Luca Badoer (*Crypton* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Luca Badoer (*Crypton* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Luca Badoer (*Crypton* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Andrea Montermini (*Forti* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Andrea Montermini (*Forti* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Luca Badoer (*Crypton* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Jean-Marc Gounon (*DAMS* Lola / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Andrea Montermini (*Junior* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)

- Peter Kox (*Weylock* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Jason Elliott (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Yvan Muller (*Omegaland* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)  
 Jason Elliott (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Yvan Muller (*Omegaland* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)  
 Yvan Muller (*Omegaland* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)  
 Mark Albon (*East Essex* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Yvan Muller (*Omegaland* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)  
 Enrico Bertaggia (*Durango* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Massimo Monti (*Junior* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)

- Olivier Beretta (*Forti* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 Gil de Ferran (*Paul Stewart* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Pedro Lamy (*Crypton* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 David Coulthard (*Pacific* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Olivier Panis (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Olivier Panis (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Olivier Panis (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Franck Lagorce (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)  
 Franck Lagorce (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)

- Philippe Adams (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Philippe Adams (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Philippe Adams (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Philippe Adams (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Mikke Van Hool (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Andrea Montermini (*Junior* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 José Luis Di Palma (*AJS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)  
 Mikke Van Hool (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Mikke Van Hool (*Madgwick* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Langford & Peck)  
 Philippe Adams (*Argo* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
 José Luis Di Palma (*AJS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Tickford)

- Franck Lagorce (*Apomatox* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gil de Ferran (*Paul Stewart* Reynard / Judd-Honda)  
 Max Papis (*Mythos* Reynard / Judd-Honda)  
 Gil de Ferran (*Paul Stewart* Reynard / Judd-Honda)  
 Franck Lagorce (*Apomatox* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Christophe Boullion (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Christophe Boullion (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Christophe Boullion (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)

- Phil Andrews (*Apache* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 José Luis Di Palma (*AJS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Phil Andrews (*Apache* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gianfranco Cané (*Fred Goddard* Reynard / Mugen-Honda)  
 José Luis Di Palma (*AJS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gareth Rees (*Durango* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Christian Pescatori (*Durango* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)

1995 — **International championship** (1st Vincenzo Sospiri)

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 8)
2. Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 13)
3. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 5)
4. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 23)
5. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 29)
6. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 26)
7. GP de Portugal F 3000 (P) Estoril (Sep 23)
8. Coupe de la Nièvre (F) Magny-Cours (Oct 15)

• **British F 2 championship** (cancelled) — year old F 3000 cars  
 Kyalami (ZA) (Jan 29)

formula changed to one-make / one-engine

1996 — **British F 2 championship** (1st Gareth Rees) — one-make year old F 3000 cars

1. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 5)
  2. Snetterton (GB) (May 6)
  3. Snetterton (GB) (May 6)
  4. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 22)
  5. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 6)
  6. Donington (GB) (Aug 4)
  7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 26)
  8. Silverstone (GB) (Sep 29)
  9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 13)
  10. Donington (GB) (Oct 27)
- Ricardo Rosset (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Vincenzo Sospiri (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Vincenzo Sospiri (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Ricardo Rosset (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Marc Goossens (*Nordic* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Vincenzo Sospiri (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Tarso Marques (*DAMS* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Kenny Bräck (*Madgwick* Reynard / Judd-Honda)
- Jan Lammers (*Vortex* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)
- Gareth Rees (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gareth Rees (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gareth Rees (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gareth Rees (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gareth Rees (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Sascha Maassen (*Fred Goddard* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Werner Lupberger (*Fred Goddard* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gareth Rees (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Luiz García (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Luiz García (*Super Nova* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)

formula vanished into club races

## British club formule libre races

won by F 3000 cars

### 1987 — BRSCC Open

Donington (GB) (Apr 26) — class  
Silverstone (GB) (Jul 26) — class  
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 31) — class  
Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 24) — class

see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open

### 1988 — BRSCC Open

Silverstone (GB) (Mar 19) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 17) — class  
Dunlop Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (May 8) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (May 21) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 3) — class  
Donington (GB) (Aug 14) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 11) — class

see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open

#### • club races

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 23)  
Peugeot Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 20)

Tommy Reid (*Irish Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Geoff Farmer (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

### 1989 — BRSCC Open

Snetterton (GB) (Apr 9) — class  
Donington (GB) (Oct 15) — class

see Premier section, British Open  
see Premier section, British Open

#### • club races

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 29)  
Mondello Park (IRL) (May 21)

Tommy Reid (*Irish Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Martin Donnelly (*Eddie Jordan Reynard / Mugen-Honda-Smith*)

### 1990 - 1992 — No races recorded

### 1993

Pembrey (GB) (Sep 18)

Ron Cumming (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

### 1994 — No races recorded

### 1995 — BOSS series

Silverstone (GB) (Jun 3) — class  
Bob Howlings Trophy (GB) Oulton Pk (Jul 29) — class  
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Aug 12) — class  
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 9) — class  
Donington (GB) (Nov 5) — class

see Premier section, Euroboss  
see Premier section, Euroboss  
see Premier section, Euroboss  
see Premier section, Euroboss  
see Premier section, Euroboss

### 1996 — BOSS series

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 8) — class  
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 21) — class  
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 27) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Jun 30) — class  
Donington (GB) (Aug 4) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 26) — class  
Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 22) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 12) — class

see Premier section, Euroboss  
see Premier section, Euroboss  
Werner Lupberger (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
see Premier section, Euroboss  
Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Nigel Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
see Premier section, Euroboss

#### • club race

Knockhill (GB) (Apr 7)

Ron Cumming (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

### 1997 — BOSS series

Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 20) — class  
Mallory Park (GB) (May 5) — class  
Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (May 18) — class

Klaus Panchryz (*Mönnighof Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Nigel Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

Silverstone (GB) (Jun 28) — class  
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 19) — class  
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 25) — class  
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 28) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 4) — class

#### • club race

Irish Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 30)

### 1998 — BOSS series

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 13) — class  
Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (May 17) — class  
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 30) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Jul 4) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Jul 5) — class  
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Jul 19) — class  
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 20) — class  
Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 26) — class

#### • club race

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 9)

### 1999 — BOSS series

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 5) — class  
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 22) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Jun 6) — class  
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Jul 17) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 22) — class  
Donington (GB) (Sep 5) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 24) — class

#### • club races

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 8)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 24)

### 2000 — BOSS series

Donington (GB) (Apr 30) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 23) — class  
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Sep 3) — class  
Thruxton (GB) (Sep 10) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 1) — class

Gary Ward (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Gary Ward (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Gary Ward (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Gary Ward (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Gary Ward (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

#### • Irish formule libre races

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 6)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 27)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 24)  
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 10)

Noel McIntyre (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Ken Dundee (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Noel McIntyre (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Tommy Reid (*Irish Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

### 2001 — Euroboss formula series

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 22) — class  
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 7) — class  
Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (May 20) — class  
Irish Superprix II (IRL) Mondello Park (May 20) — class  
Donington (GB) (Jun 3) — class  
Rockingham (GB) (Jul 1) — class  
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Aug 12) — class  
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 9) — class

James Belton (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
James Belton (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Noel McIntyre (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Max Wakefield (*own Reynard / Mugen-Honda*)  
« Federico Careca » (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Martin Kendrick (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Roger Kilty (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
James Belton (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

### 2002 — Euroboss formula series — class championship (1st Roger Kilty)

1. Donington (GB) (May 6) — class  
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 19) — class  
3. Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (Jun 30) — class  
4. C'esky Superprix (CZ) Most (Jul 14) — class  
5. Duinen Trofee (NL) Zandvoort (Aug 11) — class  
6. Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Sep 1) — class  
7. Coupe d'Automne (F) le Mans Bugatti (Oct 26) — class

Roger Kilty (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Roger Kilty (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Roger Kilty (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Scott Mansell (*own Reynard / Mugen-Honda*)  
Robbie Stirling (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Kamiel De Brue (EGP Rall / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dave Hutchinson (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Klaus Panchryz (*Mönnighof Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dave Hutchinson (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Klaas Zwart (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

Tommy Reid (*Irish Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

Duncan Gray (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Miss Sarah Kavanagh (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Duncan Gray (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dave Shelton (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Dave Shelton (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Duncan Gray (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Duncan Gray (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Duncan Gray (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

Ken Dundee (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

Robin Hooker (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
see Premier section, Euroboss  
Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Nigel James (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

Ken Dundee (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)  
Noel McIntyre (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth*)

8. Coupe d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Oct 27) — class

Roger Kilty (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

**2003 — Euroboss formula series — class championship (1st Roger Kilty)**

1. Euro BOSS Superprix (GB) Silverstone (Apr 21) — class
2. Brands Hatch Classic (GB) (May 18) — class
3. Belgian Superprix (B) Zolder (Jul 12-13) — class
4. Spa Superprix (B) Zolder (Aug 31) — class
5. Donington Park (GB) (Oct 5) — class
6. Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington Park (Oct 5) — class
7. Trophée d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Nov 9) — class

Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Frank Lyons (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Frank Lyons (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Kamiel De Brue (EGP Rall / Judd-Zytek)

**2004 — Euroboss formula series — class championship (1st Roger Kilty)**

1. Euro BOSS Superprix (GB) Silverstone (Apr 12) — class
2. Donington Park (GB) (May 9) — class
3. Brands Hatch Classic (GB) Indy circuit (May 23) — class
4. Lausitzring (D) (Jul 4) — class
5. Belgian superprix (B) Zolder (Jul 18) — class
6. Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington Park (Aug 29) — class
8. Trophée d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Oct 10) — class

Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth-Mader)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd)

**2005 — Euroboss formula series — class championship (1st Roger Kilty) with Interserie rounds 13-14**

1. Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 2) — class
2. Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 3) — class
3. Zolder (B) (Jul 17) — class
4. Magny-Cours I (F) (Sep 3) — class
5. Magny-Cours I (F) (Sep 4) — class

Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Cosworth)  
Roger Kilty (own Reynard / Cosworth)

**2007 — European BOSS series**

1. Jim Clark Memorial I (D) Hockenheim (Apr 29) — class
2. Jim Clark Memorial II (D) Hockenheim (Apr 29) — class
3. GP Live i (gb) Donington (May 20) — class
4. GP Live ii (gb) Donington (May 20) — class

Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
Karl Heinz Becker (own Dallara / Nissan)  
Karl Heinz Becker (own Dallara / Nissan)

---

## Interserie F 3000 class

**1996 — Hungary — single-seater championship**, won by a F 3000 car (1st László Szász, own Reynard / Judd-Zytek, wins not available)

**1997 — Hungary — single-seater championship**, won by a F 3000 car (1st László Szász, own Reynard / Judd-Zytek, 5 wins not available)

**1999 — ISO Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Josef Neuhauser)

1. Dijon I (F) Prénos (Jun 20) — class
2. Dijon II (F) Prénos (Jun 20) — class
3. Most I (CZ) (Aug 8) — class
4. Most II (CZ) (Aug 8) — class
5. Grobnik I (HR) (Aug 16) — class
6. Grobnik II (HR) (Aug 16) — class
7. Hockenheim I (D) (Sep 20) — class
8. Hockenheim II (D) (Sep 20) — class

Michael Wyhr (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Michael Wyhr (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Reynard / Judd)  
 Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Reynard / Judd)  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Reynard / Judd)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Reynard / Judd)

• **Hungarian single-seater championship**, won by a F 3000 car (1st Bódis Kálmán, own Rall / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

**2000 — ISO Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Frank Schiering)

1. Most I (CZ) (May 21) — class
2. Most II (CZ) (May 21) — class
3. Dijon I (F) Prénos (Jun 25) — class
4. Dijon II (F) Prénos (Jun 25) — class
5. Most I (CZ) (Aug 13) — class
6. Most II (CZ) (Aug 13) — class
7. Grobnik I (HR) (Sep 3) — class
8. Grobnik II (HR) (Sep 3) — class
9. Zeltweg I (A) (Oct 1) — class
10. Zeltweg II (A) (Oct 1) — class
11. Hockenheim I (D) (Oct 14) — class
12. Hockenheim II (D) (Oct 14) — class
13. Hockenheim (D) (Nov 4) — class

Ingo Gerstl (Action Reynard / Judd)  
 Ingo Gerstl (Action Reynard / Judd)  
 ? ( ? / ? )  
 ? ( ? / ? )

Frank Schiering (LS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Schiering (LS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Schiering (LS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Schiering (LS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Schiering (LS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Frank Schiering (LS Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 see Premier section, Interserie

• **Swiss organized formule libre race**, won by a F 3000 car Mozartpreis (A) Salzburg (Jun 4)

Yann Pillonel (13 Étoiles Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

**2001 — ISO Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Christian Hauser)

3. Zeltweg I (A) (May 20) — class
4. Zeltweg II (A) (May 20) — class
5. Lausitzring I (D) (Jun 3) — class
6. Lausitzring II (D) (Jun 3) — class
7. Nürburgring I (D) (Jul 15) — class
8. Nürburgring II (D) (Jul 15) — class
9. Most I (CZ) (Aug 5) — class
10. Most II (CZ) (Aug 5) — class
11. Zeltweg I (A) (Sep 30) — class
12. Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 30) — class
13. Hockenheim I (D) (Oct 13) — class
14. Hockenheim II (D) (Oct 13) — class
15. Hockenheim (D) (Nov 3) — class

Christian Hauser (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Christian Hauser (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Christian Hauser (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Gerhard Kessler (Jo Zeller Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 won by a SP car, not recorded  
 see Premier section, Interserie

**2002 — ISO Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Jean-Claude Monbaron)

1. Brno I (F) (Apr 27) — class
2. Brno II (F) (Apr 28) — class
3. Zeltweg I (A) (May 19) — class
4. Zeltweg II (A) (May 19) — class

Peter Milavec (ZeLe Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)  
 Peter Milavec (ZeLe Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)  
 Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd)  
 Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)

5. Most I (CZ) (Jun 9) — class
6. Most II (CZ) (Jun 9) — class
7. Most I (CZ) (Aug 11) — class
8. Most II (CZ) (Aug 11) — class
9. Hockenheim I (D) (Oct 12) — class
10. Hockenheim II (D) (Oct 12) — class

• **Swiss organized formule libre race**, won by a F 3000 car Varano (I) (May 12)

**2003 — ISO Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Arnold Wagner)

1. Hockenheim I (D) (Apr 11)
2. Hockenheim II (D) (Apr 12)
3. Oschersleben I (D) (May 10)
4. Oschersleben II (D) (May 11)
5. Zeltweg I (A) (May 24) — class
6. Zeltweg II (A) (May 24) — class
7. Zeltweg III (A) (May 25) — class
8. Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 19)
9. Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 20)
10. Most I (CZ) (Aug 9)
11. Most II (CZ) (Aug 10)
12. Zeltweg I (A) (Sep 27)
13. Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 28)
14. Monza I (I) (Oct 3)
15. Monza II (I) (Oct 4)

Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd)  
 Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd)  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie

Pius Tschümperlin (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie

Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie  
 see Premier section, Interserie

**2004 — Super Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Peter Milavec)

1. Brno I (CZ) (May 1)
2. Brno II (CZ) (May 2)
3. Salzburg I (A) (May 22)
4. Salzburg II (A) (May 23)
5. Dijon I (F) Prénos (Jun 13)
6. Dijon II (F) Prénos (Jun 13)
7. Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 4)
8. Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 4)
9. Most I (CZ) (Aug 14)
10. Most II (CZ) (Aug 15)
11. Brno I (CZ) (Sep 25)
12. Brno II (CZ) (Sep 26)
13. Hockenheim I (D) GP (Oct 10)
14. Hockenheim II (D) GP (Oct 10)
15. Hockenheim (D) Stadium (Oct 24)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)  
 Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

• **Swiss organized formule libre races**, won by F 3000 cars

- Dijon I (F) Prénos (Apr 10)
- Dijon II (F) Prénos (Apr 11)

Olivier Ferrini (FX Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Olivier Ferrini (FX Lola / Judd-Zytek)

**2005 — Super Sprint Challenge class 3000** (1st Peter Milavec)

1. Hockenheim I (D) GP (Apr 16)
2. Hockenheim II (D) GP (Apr 17) — class (race won by SP)
3. Lausitzring I (D) (Jun 4) — class
4. Lausitzring II (D) (Jun 5)
5. Poznan I (PL) (Jul 8)
6. Poznan II (PL) (Jul 9)
7. Oschersleben I (D) (Jul 23)
8. Oschersleben II (D) (Jul 24)
9. Lausitzring I (D) (Aug 27)
10. Lausitzring II (D) (Aug 28)
11. Most I (CZ) (Sep 10)
12. Most II (CZ) (Sep 11)
13. Lausitzring I (D) (Oct 8) — class

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Lubomír Glogar (own Eufra / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)  
 Manfred Kuhn (own Reynard / BMW ex-F2)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)  
 Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

14. Lausitzring II (D) (Oct 9) — class

2006 — Super Sprint Challenge class 3000 (1st Peter Milavec)

1. Most I (CZ) (May 14)
2. Most II (CZ) (May 14)
3. Lausitzring I (D) (Jun 25)
4. Lausitzring II (D) (Jun 25)
5. Poznan I (PL) (Jun 30)
6. Poznan II (PL) (Jul 1)
7. Oschersleben I (D) (Jul 23)
8. Oschersleben II (D) (Jul 23)
9. Most I (CZ) (Sep 3)
10. Most II (CZ) (Sep 3)
11. Budapest I (H) (Sep 17)
12. Budapest II (H) (Sep 17)
13. Nürburgring I (D) (Oct 22) — class
14. Nürburgring II (D) (Oct 22) — class

• other European formule libre races, won by F 3000 cars

- Cena Slovenská I (SK) Piešťany (Aug 26)  
Cena Slovenská II (SK) Piešťany (Aug 27)

2007 — Super Sprint Challenge class 3000 (1st Peter Milavec)

1. Adria I (I) (Apr 9) — class
2. Adria II (I) (Apr 9) — class
3. Lausitzring I (D) (Jun 30)
4. Lausitzring II (D) (Jun 30)
5. Hockenheim I (D) (Jul 7) — class
6. Hockenheim II (D) (Jul 9)
7. Most I (CZ) (Aug 12)
8. Most II (CZ) (Aug 12)
9. Budapest I (H) (Sep 16)
10. Budapest II (H) (Sep 16)
11. Poznan I (PL) (Oct 6)
12. Poznan II (PL) (Oct 6)
13. Nürburgring I (D) (Oct 21) — class
14. Nürburgring II (D) (Oct 21) — class

2009 — Super Sprint Challenge class 3000

- Lausitzring I (D) (May 16) — class  
Lausitzring II (D) (May 17) — class  
Oschersleben I (D) (Jul 10) — class  
Oschersleben II (D) (Jul 10) — class

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Cosworth)  
Henry Büttner (own Reynard / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Arnold Wagner (own Lola / Cosworth)  
Arnold Wagner (own Lola / Cosworth)

Jaroslav Krajč (Incar Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jaroslav Krajč (Incar Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Ingo Gerstl (own Dallara / Nissan)

Ingo Gerstl (own Dallara / Nissan)

see F3 section, Austria

see F3 section, Austria

Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd)  
Heinz Baltensperger (own Dallara / Opel-Spiess F3)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Cosworth)

Ingo Gerstl (own Dallara / Nissan)

see F1 section

see F3 section, Austria

see F3 section, Austria

see F3 section, Austria

see F3 section, Austria

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

## Formula 3000

all cars must be 3000 cc Lola / Judd-Zytek

1996 — International championship (1st Jörg Müller)

1. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring *neu* (May 11)
2. GP de Pau (F) (May 27)
3. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 21)
4. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 28)
5. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 17)
6. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 24)
7. Coupe d'Automne (F) Magny-Cours (Sep 14)
8. GP de Portugal F 3000 (P) Estoril (Sep 21)
9. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Sep 28)
10. Hockenheim (D) (Oct 12)

Kenny Bräck (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jörg Müller (*Helmut Marko* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marc Goossens (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Kenny Bräck (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Kenny Bräck (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jörg Müller (*Helmut Marko* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marc Goossens (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ricardo Zonta (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ricardo Zonta (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Christophe Tinseau (*Apomatox* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

1997 — International championship (1st Ricardo Zonta)

File : 4 - voiturettes.doc (2009) — by Jimmy Piget

1. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 11)
2. GP de Pau (F) (May 19)
3. Helsinki (SF) *streets* (May 25)
4. Nürburgring (D) *neu* (Jun 29)
5. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 20)
6. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 27)
7. Zeltweg (A) (Aug 3)
8. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 24)
9. GP di Mugello (I) Barberino (Sep 28)
10. GP de Europa F 3000 (E) Jerez (Oct 26)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 7)

• British F 2 championship (cancelled) — second-hand F 3000 cars

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 13)

1998 — International championship (1st Juan Pablo Montoya)

1. Oschersleben (D) (Apr 11)
2. GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (Apr 25)
3. Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 9)
4. British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 16)
5. Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (May 23)
6. GP de Pau (F) (Jun 1)
7. GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zeltweg (Jul 25)
8. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Aug 1)
9. Magyar F 3000 Nagy Dij (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 15)
10. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 29)
11. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Sep 6)
12. GP du Luxembourg F 3000 (L / D) Nürburgring *neu* (Sep 28)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 6)

1999 — International championship (1st Nick Heidfeld)

1. GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (May 1)
2. Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (May 15)
3. Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 29)
4. GP de France F 3000 (F) Magny-Cours (Jun 26)
5. British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 10)
6. GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zeltweg (Jul 24)
7. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 31)
8. Magyar F 3000 Nagy Dij (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 14)
9. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 28)
10. GP von Europa F 3000 (D) Nürburgring *neu* (Sep 25)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor Internazionale (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 8)

• Campionato Italiano (1st Giorgio Vinella)

1. GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (Jun 6)
2. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 27)
3. GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Jul 18)
4. Donington (GB) (Aug 8)
5. GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Sep 12)
6. GP Santamonica (I) Misano (Oct 3)
7. Imola (I) (Oct 24)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor Nazionale (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 5)

2000 — International championship (1st Bruno Junqueira)

1. GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (Apr 8)
2. British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 23)
3. Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 6)
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring *neu* (May 20)
5. Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (Jun 3)
6. GP de France F 3000 (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 1)
7. GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zeltweg (Jul 15)
8. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 29)
9. Magyar F 3000 Nagy Dij (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 12)
10. GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 26)

• Campionato Italiano (1st Ricardo Sperafico)

1. Premio Campidoglio (I) Vallelunga (Apr 2)

Tom Kristensen (*ASR* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Helmut Marko* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Soheil Ayari (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ricardo Zonta (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jamie Davies (*DAMS* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ricardo Zonta (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Helmut Marko* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jason Watt (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ricardo Zonta (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Helmut Marko* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Olivier Tichy (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Dino Morelli (*Sherwood* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Stéphane Sarrazin (*Apomatox* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jason Watt (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Soheil Ayari (*Durango* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Gonzalo Rodriguez (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Gonzalo Rodriguez (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Fabrizio Gollin (*GS* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Gonzalo Rodriguez (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nicolas Minassian (*Kid Jensen* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nick Heidfeld (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Bruno Junqueira (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Stéphane Sarrazin (*Apomatox* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jason Watt (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jason Watt (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Apicella (*Monaco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Marco Apicella (*Monaco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marcelo Battistuzzi (*Redgrave* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giorgio Vinella (*Martello* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Werner Luperberger (*Edenbridge* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Apicella (*Monaco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giorgio Vinella (*Martello* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Dino Morelli (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Thomas Biagi (*GP Racing* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Nicolas Minassian (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Mark Webber (*Paul Stoddart Arrows* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Bruno Junqueira (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Bruno Junqueira (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Bruno Junqueira (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nicolas Minassian (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Nicolas Minassian (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Tomaš Enge (*McLaren* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Bruno Junqueira (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Fernando Alonso (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Gabriele Lancieri (*Sighinolfi* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

published on www.gdecari.it with kind permission



- Mugello (I) Barberino (Apr 16)
- Monza (I) stradale (May 14)
- GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 25)
- Premio Campagnano (I) Vallelunga (Jul 23)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 6)
- Assen (NL) (Aug 20)
- GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Sep 3)
- GP dell'Adriatico (I) Misano (Oct 22)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 11)

**2001 — International championship** (1st Justin Wilson)

- GP de Interlagos (BR) (Mar 31)
- GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (Apr 14)
- Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Apr 28)
- GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zellweg (May 12)
- Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (May 26)
- GP von Europa F 3000 (D) Nürburgring *neu* (Jun 23)
- GP de France F 3000 (F) Magny-Cours (Jun 30)
- British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 14)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 28)
- Magyar F 3000 Nagy Di (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 18)
- GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Sep 1)
- GP d'Italia F 3000 (I) Monza stradale (Sep 15)

**• European championship** (1st Felipe Massa)

- Premio Campidoglio (I) Vallelunga (Apr 22)
- GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (May 6)
- GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 24)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 12)
- GP van Limburg (B) Zolder (Aug 19)
- Imola (I) (Aug 26)
- Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring (Sep 16)
- Valencia (E) (Oct 7)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 10)

**2002 — International championship** (1st Sébastien Bourdais, after disqualification of Tomaš Enge — for having enjoyed marijuana...)

- GP de Interlagos (BR) (Mar 30)
- GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (Apr 13)
- Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Apr 27)
- GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zellweg (May 11)
- Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (May 25)
- GP von Europa F 3000 (D) Nürburgring *neu* (Jun 22)
- British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 6)
- GP de France F 3000 (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 20)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 27)
- Magyar F 3000 Nagy Di (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 17)
- GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 31)
- GP d'Italia F 3000 (I) Monza stradale (Sep 14)

**• European championship** (1st Jaime Melo)

- Premio Campidoglio (I) Vallelunga (Apr 21)
- Nürburgring (D) *neu* (May 5)
- GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (May 19)
- GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 30)
- Spa (B) Francorchamps (Jul 28)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 11)
- Podzimni Cena Brna (CZ) Brno (Sep 8)
- Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Prénois (Sep 22)
- Jérez de la Frontera (E) (Oct 12)
- GP Citta di Cagliari (I) (Nov 10)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 9)

**2003 — International championship** (1st Björn Wirdheim)

- GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (Apr 19)
- Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 3)
- GP von Österreich F 3000 (A) Zellweg (May 17)

- Ricardo Sperafico (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Warren Hughes (*Arden Russia* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Warren Hughes (*Arden Russia* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Thomas Biagi (*GP Racing* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Darren Manning (*Arden Russia* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Justin Wilson (*Nordic* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Mark Webber (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Tomaš Enge (*Nordic* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Justin Wilson (*Nordic* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Mark Webber (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Tomaš Enge (*Nordic* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Mark Webber (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*DAMS* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Antonio Pizzoni (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Justin Wilson (*Nordic* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Giorgio Pantano (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Felipe Massa (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Felipe Massa (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Felipe Massa (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Thomas Biagi (*GP Racing* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Salvatore Tavano (*Sighinolfi* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Felipe Massa (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Felipe Massa (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Felipe Massa (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Thomas Biagi (*Fortec* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Rodrigo Sperafico (*Durango* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Giorgio Pantano (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Tomaš Enge (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Sébastien Bourdais (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Tomaš Enge (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Tomaš Enge (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Giorgio Pantano (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Enrico Toccacelo (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Giorgio Pantano (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Björn Wirdheim (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Romain Dumas (*John Village* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
*cancelled before practice*  
 Alessandro Piccolo (*GP Racing* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Romain Dumas (*John Village* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Romain Dumas (*John Village* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Jaroslav Janiš (*Charouz* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Jaime Melo (*Traini* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Jaime Melo (*Traini* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Jaime Melo (*Traini* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Jaroslav Janiš (*Charouz* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 André Lotterer (*Uboldi* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Björn Wirdheim (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Giorgio Pantano (*Durango* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (May 31)
- GP von Europa F 3000 (D) Nürburgring *neu* (Jun 28)
- GP de France F 3000 (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 5)
- British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 19)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Aug 2)
- Magyar F 3000 Nagy Di (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 23)
- GP d'Italia F 3000 (I) Monza stradale (Sep 13)

**• European championship** (1st Augusto Farfus)

- Nürburgring (D) *neu* (May 4)
- Magny-Cours (F) (May 11)
- GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (May 25)
- GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 29)
- Spa (B) Francorchamps (Jul 20)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 10)
- Podzimni Cena Brna (CZ) Brno (Sep 21)
- Jérez de la Frontera (E) (Oct 12)
- GP Citta di Cagliari (I) (Nov 2)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 6)

**2004 — International championship** (1st Vitantonio Liuzzi)

- GP de San Marino F 3000 (RSM / I) Imola (Apr 25)
- Copa Barcelona (E) Montmeló (May 9)
- Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) Monaco (May 23)
- GP von Europa F 3000 (D) Nürburgring *neu* (May 30)
- GP de France F 3000 (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 4)
- British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 11)
- Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 25)
- Magyar F 3000 Nagy Di (H) Budapest-Mogyoród (Aug 15)
- GP de Belgique F 3000 (B) Spa-Francorchamps (Aug 29)
- GP d'Italia F 3000 (I) Monza stradale (Sep 12)
- GP Petrol (SLO) Portorož (Oct 3)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 6)

formula changed to GP2 (see intermediate section)

**• European championship** (1st Nicky Pastorelli)

- Jarni Cena (CZ) Brno (May 2)
- Estoril (P) (May 30)
- Jérez (E) (Jun 6)
- GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 27)
- Spa (B) Francorchamps (Jul 18)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 30)
- Dijon (F) Prénos (Sep 12)
- Zolder (B) (Sep 19)
- Nürburgring (D) (Oct 30)
- Nürburgring (D) (Oct 31)
- Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 8)

**2005 — Pro series** (1st Max Busnelli)

- Vallelunga (I) (Apr 10)
  - Imola (I) (May 15)
  - Spa (B) Francorchamps (Jun 12)
  - Mugello (I) (Jul 10)
  - Misano (I) (Jul 24)
  - Lausitzring (D) road (Aug 28)
  - Adria (I) (Sep 25)
  - Monza (I) (Oct 9)
- Timo Lienemann (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Norbert Siedler (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Norbert Siedler (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Max Busnelli (*Pro Motorsport* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Alessandro Bonetti (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Robbie Kerr (*John Village* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Timo Lienemann (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Max Busnelli (*Pro Motorsport* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

**• Trofeo Nazionale CSAI** (1st Luca Filippi)

- Adria (I) (Apr 17)
  - Vallelunga (I) (May 8)
  - Brno (CZ) (Jun 5)
  - Imola (I) (Jun 19)
  - Mugello (I) (Jul 3)
  - Magione (I) (Jul 24)
  - Monza (I) (Sep 25)
- Alex Ciompi (*Fisichella* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Toni Vilander (*Astromega* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Luca Filippi (*Fisichella* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Luca Filippi (*Fisichella* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Luca Filippi (*Fisichella* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Pastor Maldonado (*Sighinolfi* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Luca Filippi (*Fisichella* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Nicolas Kieser (*Paul Jackson* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Enrico Toccacelo (*Super Nova* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Giorgio Pantano (*Durango* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Björn Wirdheim (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Ricardo Sperafico (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Patrick Friesacher (*Coloni Junior* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Björn Wirdheim (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Gianmaria Bruni (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Gianmaria Bruni (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Augusto Farfus (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Augusto Farfus (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Augusto Farfus (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Gianmaria Bruni (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Fabrizio Del Monte (*GP Racing* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Augusto Farfus (*Draco* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Jaime Melo (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Matteo Grassotto (*ADM* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

- Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Enrico Toccacelo (*BCN* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Patrick Friesacher (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Robert Doornbos (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Vitantonio Liuzzi (*Arden* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Patrick Friesacher (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
 Marco Bonanomi (*Coloni* Lola / Judd-Zytek)

8. Misano (I) (Oct 23)  
Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 3)

**2006 — Campionato Europeo CSAI (1st Giacomo Ricci) — \* Campionato Italiano CSAI (1st Giacomo Ricci)**

1. \* Adria (I) (Apr 8)  
2. \* Adria (I) (Apr 9)  
3. \* Imola (I) (May 6)  
4. \* Imola (I) (May 7)  
5. Spa (B) Francorchamps (Jun 3)  
6. Spa (B) Francorchamps (Jun 4)  
7. Budapest (H) Mogyoród (Jun 18)  
8. Budapest (H) Mogyoród (Jun 18)  
9. \* Mugello (I) (Jul 23)  
10. \* Mugello (I) (Jul 23)  
11. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 13)  
12. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 13)  
13. Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Sep 24)  
14. Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Sep 24)  
15. \* Vallelunga (I) (Oct 15)  
16. \* Vallelunga (I) (Oct 15)  
17. \* Misano (I) (Oct 22)  
18. \* Misano (I) (Oct 22)  
Motor Show Trofeo Indoor (I) Bologna Fiera (Dec 7)

**\* Formula 3000 Masters (1st Jan Charouz)**

1. Monza (I) (Apr 1)  
2. Monza (I) (Apr 2)  
3. Magny-Cours (F) (Apr 29)  
4. Magny-Cours (F) (Apr 30)  
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 20)  
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 21)  
7. Oschersleben (D) (Jun 3)  
8. Oschersleben (D) (Jun 4)  
9. Brno (CZ) (Sep 3)  
10. Brno (CZ) (Sep 3)  
11. Istanbul (TR) (Sep 23)  
12. Istanbul (TR) (Sep 24)  
13. Estoril (P) (Oct 21)  
14. Estoril (P) (Oct 21)  
15. Estoril (P) (Oct 22)  
16. Estoril (P) (Oct 22)

Jaroslav Janiř(Ma-Con Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giacomo Ricci (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giacomo Ricci (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giacomo Ricci (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giacomo Ricci (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giacomo Ricci (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Vitaly Petrov (Euronova Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Vitaly Petrov (Euronova Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Tuka Rocha (Minardi by GP Racing Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Roldán Rodríguez (Minardi by GP Racing Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Vitaly Petrov (Euronova Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Fausto Ippoliti (Minardi by GP Racing Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Giacomo Ricci (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Marco Bonanomi (Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Gabriele Lancieri (Avelon Lola / Judd-Zytek)

Jaroslav Janiř(Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jaroslav Janiř(Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jaroslav Janiř(Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ignazio Belluardo (Giudici Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jaroslav Janiř(Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Luca Persiani (ADM Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Massimo Torre (Bigazzi Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Ignazio Belluardo (Corbetta Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Davide Di Benedetto (Pro Motorsport Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jan Charouz (Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Tomáš Kosička (Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Jan Charouz (Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Luiz Rázia (Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Luiz Rázia (Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
Luiz Rázia (Charouz Lola / Judd-Zytek)  
cancelled after 2 laps

**formula Renault V6**

all cars must be 3500 cc Dallara / Renault [= Nissan]

**2005 — World series by Renault (1st Robert Kubica)**

1. Zolder I (B) (May 1)  
2. Zolder II (B) (May 1)  
3. Monaco (MC) (May 22)  
4. Valencia I (E) (Jun 5)  
5. Valencia II (E) (Jun 5)  
6. le Mans I (F) Bugatti (Jul 10)  
7. le Mans II (F) Bugatti (Jul 10)  
8. Bilbao I (E) (Jul 17)  
9. Bilbao II (E) (Jul 17)  
10. Oschersleben I (D) (Aug 7)  
11. Oschersleben II (D) (Aug 7)  
12. Donington I (GB) (Sep 11)  
13. Donington II (GB) (Sep 11)  
14. Estoril I (P) (Oct 2)  
15. Estoril II (P) (Oct 2)  
16. Monza I (I) (Oct 23)

Enrico Toccacelo (Victory Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Robert Kubica (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Christian Montanari (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Felix Porteiro (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Tristan Gommendy (KTR Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Markus Winkelhock (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Will Power (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Robert Kubica (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Will Power (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Robert Kubica (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Robert Kubica (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Adrián Vallés (Pons Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Markus Winkelhock (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Andreas Zuber (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Felix Porteiro (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Adrián Vallés (Pons Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])

17. Monza II (I) (Oct 23)

**2006 — World series by Renault (1st Alx Danielsson)**

1. Zolder I (B) (Apr 29)  
2. Zolder II (B) (Apr 30)  
3. Monaco (MC) (May 28)  
4. Istanbul I (TR) (Jun 17)  
5. Istanbul II (TR) (Jun 18)  
6. Misano I (I) (Jul 15)  
7. Misano II (I) (Jul 16)  
8. Spa-Francorchamps I (B) (Jul 28)  
9. Spa-Francorchamps II (B) (Jul 29)  
10. Nürburgring I (D) (Aug 5)  
11. Nürburgring II (D) (Aug 6)  
12. Donington I (GB) (Sep 9)  
13. Donington II (GB) (Sep 10)  
14. le Mans I (F) Bugatti (Sep 30)  
15. le Mans II (F) Bugatti (Oct 1)  
16. Montmeló I (E) (Oct 28)  
17. Montmeló II (E) (Oct 29)

**2007 — World series by Renault (1st Alvaro Parente)**

1. Monza I (I) (Apr 14)  
2. Monza II (I) (Apr 15)  
3. Nürburgring I (D) (May 5)  
4. Nürburgring II (D) (May 6)  
5. Monaco (MC) (May 27)  
6. Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jul 14)  
7. Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jul 15)  
8. Spa-Francorchamps I (B) (Aug 18)  
9. Spa-Francorchamps II (B) (Aug 19)  
10. Donington I (GB) (Sep 8)  
11. Donington II (GB) (Sep 9)  
12. Magny-Cours I (F) (Sep 23)  
13. Magny-Cours II (F) (Sep 24)  
14. Estoril I (P) (Oct 20)  
15. Estoril II (P) (Oct 21)  
16. Montmeló I (E) (Oct 27)  
17. Montmeló II (E) (Oct 28)

**2008 — World series by Renault (1st Giedo van den Garde)**

1. Monza I (I) (Apr 29)  
2. Monza II (I) (Apr 29)  
3. Spa-Francorchamps I (B) (May 2)  
4. Spa-Francorchamps II (B) (May 2)  
5. Monaco (MC) (May 21)  
6. Silverstone I (GB) (Jun 8)  
7. Silverstone II (GB) (Jun 8)  
8. Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jul 6)  
9. Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jul 6)  
10. Nürburgring I (D) (Aug 31)  
11. Nürburgring II (D) (Aug 31)  
12. le Mans I (F) Bugatti (Sep 7)  
13. le Mans II (F) Bugatti (Sep 7)  
14. Estoril I (P) (Sep 28)  
15. Estoril II (P) (Sep 28)  
16. Montmeló I (E) (Oct 18)  
17. Montmeló II (E) (Oct 19)

**2009 — World series by Renault (1st Bertrand Baguette)**

1. Montmeló I (E) (Apr 19)

Markus Winkelhock (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])

Eric Salignon (Interwetten Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Eric Salignon (Interwetten Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Pastor Maldonado (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Andy Soucek (Interwetten Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alvaro Parente (Victory Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Sebastian Vettel (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Sebastian Vettel (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Pastor Maldonado (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Borja Garcia (RC Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alvaro Parente (Victory Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Christian Montanari (PreMa Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alx Danielsson (Comtec Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alx Danielsson (Comtec Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alx Danielsson (Comtec Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Pastor Maldonado (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alx Danielsson (Comtec Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alvaro Parente (Victory Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])

Mikhail Aleshine (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Salvador Durán (Interwetten Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Sebastian Vettel (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Davide Valsecchi (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alvaro Parente (Tech 1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Filipe Albuquerque (Epsilon Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alejandro Núñez (Comtec Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alvaro Parente (Tech 1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Milos Pavlovic (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Alvaro Barba (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
James Walker (Fortec Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Ben Hanley (PreMa Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Guillaume Moreau (KTR Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Miguel Molina (Pons Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Milos Pavlovic (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Miguel Molina (Pons Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Ben Hanley (PreMa Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])

Giedo van den Garde (P1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Giedo van den Garde (P1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Bertrand Baguette (Draco Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Giedo van den Garde (P1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Charles Pic (Tech 1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Salvador Durán (Interwetten Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Robert Wickens (Carlin Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Giedo van den Garde (P1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Fabio Carbone (Ultimate Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Fabio Carbone (Ultimate Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Miguel Molina (PreMa Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Charles Pic (Tech 1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Giedo van den Garde (P1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Fabio Carbone (Ultimate Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Miguel Molina (PreMa Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Julien Jousse (Tech 1 Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])  
Esteban Guerrieri (Ultimate Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])

Marcos Martínez (Pons Dallara / Renault [= Nissan])

2. Montmeló II (E) (Apr 19)
3. Spa-Francorchamps I (B) (May 3)
4. Spa-Francorchamps II (B) (May 3)
5. Monaco (MC) (May 24)
6. Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jun 14)
7. Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jun 14)
8. Silverstone I (GB) (Jul 5)
9. Silverstone II (GB) (Jul 5)
10. le Mans I (F) Bugatti (Jul 19)
11. le Mans II (F) Bugatti (Jul 19)
12. Nürburgring I (D) (Sep 20)
13. Nürburgring II (D) (Sep 20)
14. Alcañiz I (E) (Oct 25)
15. Alcañiz II (E) (Oct 25)

- Marcos Martínez (*Pons Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Marcos Martínez (*Pons Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 James Walker (*PT Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Oliver Turvey (*Carlin Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Fairouz Fauzy (*Fortec Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Pasquale Di Sabatino (*RC Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Marcos Martínez (*Pons Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Charles Pic (*Tech 1 Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Bertrand Baguette (*Draco Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Bertrand Baguette (*Draco Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Bertrand Baguette (*Draco Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Charles Pic (*Tech 1 Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Bertrand Baguette (*Draco Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])  
 Bertrand Baguette (*Draco Dallara / Renault* [= Nissan])

### formula Euro 3000

all cars must be 3400 cc Lola / Zytek

#### 2007 — Euroseries (1st Davide Rigon)

1. Vallelunga I (I) (Apr 21)
2. Vallelunga II (I) (Apr 22)
3. Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jun 16)
4. Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jun 17)
5. Magny-Cours I (F) (Jul 14)
6. Magny-Cours II (F) (Jul 15)
7. Mugello I (I) (Jul 21)
8. Mugello II (I) (Jul 22)
9. Nürburgring I (D) (Aug 25)
10. Nürburgring II (D) (Aug 26)
11. Spa-Francorchamps I (B) (Oct 13)
12. Spa-Francorchamps II (B) (Oct 14)
13. Monza I (I) (Oct 21)
14. Monza II (I) (Oct 21)
15. Montmeló I (E) (Nov 10)
16. Montmeló II (E) (Nov 11)
- Bologna (I) (Dec 7)

- Oliver Martini (*RC Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Aik Danielsson (*Eik Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Pastor Maldonado (*G-Tec Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Oliver Martini (*RC Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Davide Rigon (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Diego Nunes (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Davide Rigon (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Diego Nunes (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Davide Rigon (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Manuel Sáez (*Eik Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Giacomo Ricci (*G-Tec Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Diego Nunes (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Davide Rigon (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Davide Rigon (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Diego Nunes (*Minardi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Giacomo Ricci (*G-Tec Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Pierre Ragues (*ALR Lola / Judd-Zytek*)

#### 2008 — Euroseries (1st Nicolas Prost) — Italian championship (1st Omar Leal)

1. Vallelunga I (I) (Apr 20)
2. Vallelunga II (I) (Apr 20)
3. Spa-Francorchamps I (B) (Jun 1)
4. Valencia I (E) (Jun 29)
5. Valencia II (E) (Jun 29)
6. Mugello I (I) (Jul 20)
7. Mugello II (I) (Jul 20)
8. Misano I (I) (Sep 14)
9. Misano II (I) (Sep 14)
10. Jerez I (E) (Oct 19)
11. Jerez II (E) (Oct 19)
12. Montmeló I (E) (Nov 2)
13. Montmeló II (E) (Nov 2)
14. Mugello I (I) (Nov 30)
15. Mugello II (I) (Nov 30)

- Fabio Onidi (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Roldan Rodríguez (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Pastor Maldonado (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Roldan Rodríguez (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Fabio Onidi (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Adam Langley-Khan (*TP Formula Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Fabrizio Crestani (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Luiz Rázia (*Eik Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Adam Langley-Khan (*TP Formula Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Nicolas Prost (*Eik Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 David Garza (*Sighinolfi Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Adam Langley-Khan (*TP Formula Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Luiz Rázia (*Eik Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Fabrizio Crestani (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Fabrizio Crestani (*GP Lola / Judd-Zytek*)

#### 2009 — Euroseries (1st Will Bratt)

1. Portimão I (P) (May 17)
2. Portimão II (P) (May 17)
3. Magny-Cours I (F) (Jun 28)

- Pastor Maldonado (*Teamcraft Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Fabio Onidi (*Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Marco Bonanomi (*Red Bull Lola / Judd-Zytek*)

4. Magny-Cours II (F) (Jun 28)
5. Zolder I (B) (Aug 22)
6. Zolder II (B) (Aug 22)
7. Valencia I (E) (Sep 12)
8. Valencia II (E) (Sep 13)
9. Valencia III (E) (Sep 13)
10. Vallelunga I (I) (Sep 20)
11. Vallelunga II (I) (Sep 20)
12. Monza I (I) (Oct 18)
13. Monza II (I) (Oct 18)

- Ben Hanley (*Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Rodolfo González (*Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Will Bratt (*Villota Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Will Bratt (*Villota Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Marco Bonanomi (*Red Bull Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Will Bratt (*Villota Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Marco Bonanomi (*Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Fabio Onidi (*Fisichella Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Will Bratt (*Villota Lola / Judd-Zytek*)  
 Will Bratt (*Villota Lola / Judd-Zytek*)

### formula 2

all cars must be turbo 2000 cc Williams / Audi

#### 2009 — International championship (1st Andy Soucek)

1. Valencia I (E) (May 31)
2. Valencia II (E) (May 31)
3. Brno I (CS) (Jun 21)
4. Brno II (CS) (Jun 21)
5. Spa I (B) Francorchamps (Jun 28)
6. Spa II (B) Francorchamps (Jun 28)
7. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Jul 19)
8. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Jul 19)
9. Donington I (GB) (Aug 16)
10. Donington II (GB) (Aug 16)
11. Oschersleben I (D) (Sep 6)
12. Oschersleben II (D) (Sep 6)
13. Imola I (I) (Sep 20)
14. Imola II (I) (Sep 20)
15. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Nov 1)
16. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Nov 1)

- Robert Wickens (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Robert Wickens (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Mirko Bortoletti (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Andy Soucek (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Tobias Hegewald (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Tobias Hegewald (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Philipp Eng (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Andy Soucek (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Andy Soucek (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Julien Jousse (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Andy Soucek (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Mikhaïl Aleshine (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Kazim Vasilauskas (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Andy Soucek (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)  
 Andy Soucek (*Palmer Williams / Audi*)

## statistics for this section

2 731 race results ;

1 unofficial scratch results (handicap events) ;

4 class results in SP races not recorded elsewhere ;

700 class results, raced simultaneously with upper classes ;

1 race with no finisher,

1 class results with no finisher ;

3 races without a recorded winner,

2 class results without a recorded winner ;

12 races cancelled after practice,

1 race cancelled before practice, with drivers & cars present on the site ;

28 races not located,

plus 1 other without a recorded winning driver.

So, **3 483 results** in this section

Including 1 shared race win,

Including 2 shared class wins.

Plus 5 championship winners without any win ;

plus 7 championship winners whose wins are not available.

*Updated the 2<sup>th</sup> of November, 2009*